Q & A with Ryan for sneak preview of 'Philippine Idol'&



'Palace timed Lim video release for CBCP meet'

By Michael Lim Ubac and Christian V. Esguerra

THE VIDEOTAPE OF BRIG. GEN. DANILO LIM was released ahead of the two-day plenary assembly of the Catholic Bishops Conference of the Philippines, which starts today, as part of Malacafiang's strategy, two opposition lawmakers said yesterday.

PALACE/A6

sense of brotherhood



Saturday, July 8, 2006

6 sections / Vol. 21 / No. 210 P18

probdec revealing7.net

GMA: Ceasefire now before peace talks

PRESIDENT MACAPAGAL-ARROYO YESTERday ruled out the resumption of peace talks with communist rebels unless they agreed to an immediale ceasefire nationwide.

"The Communist Party of the Philippines-New People's Army (CPP-NPA) has shut the door to peace by carrying out violence and aggression against the people while making

Rebel 'powerhouse' falls

6 Magdalo officers, 2 civilians seized in QC

By Luige A. del Puerto and Dona Pazzibugan

THE RAIDERS, ALL wearing bullet-proof vests, struck so swiftly at dawn that it was over in two minutes. Cornered, some of the rebel soldiers-among the country's most wanted fugitives-tried to escape by jumping over a wall only to find other military and police raiders on the other side waiting for them.

In a well-planned attack, police and military agents yesterday captured six Magdalo officers and two civilians, and seized guns, explosives and papers which officlais said raised suspicions they might be plorting to bomb the Batasang Pambansa when President Macapagal-Arroyo delivers her State of the Nation Address on July 24.

These are the powerhouse of the Magdalo group. They are the people going the rounds, the people known for destabilization," ly installed national police chief Deputy Director General Oscar Calderon said.

The successful operation would seem to indicate Ms Arroyo's firm control of two very powerful institutions in the country-the Philippine National Police and the Armed Forces.

REBEL/ AB



THE TOP BRASS present the media a veritable harvest of "fugitives," junior officers linked to the Qalowood mutiny in 2003. They are from left, 1Lt. Sonny Sarmiento, 1Lt. Nathaniel Rabonza, 1Lt. Angelbert Gay, Navy Lt. Kiram Sadava, ILt. Patriclo Bumidang, 21.t. Aldrin Baldonado. Front row (from left) PNP chief Oscar Calderon, AFP Chief of Staff Gen. Generoso Senga; Army chief Lt. Gen.

Strike 3 for lawyer

arrested with 'fugitives'

THE "POWERHOUSE," police call this residence at No. 34 Adler St., Fillinvest 2, Quezon City, where key Magdalo members were arrested in a dawn raid on Friday.

By Luige A. del Puerto

THE LAWYER ARRESTED WITH six Magdalo soldiers yesterday in Quezon City had been in a similar tight fix before—not just once but three times.

Two ranking police officers said the arrest of Christopher "Kir" Belmonte further confirmed the existence of a leftist-rightist conspiracy to topple the govern-

Belmonte had been caught three times during the last nine

years in the company of men from the extreme ends of the political spectrum.

"The indication is that he appears to be the bridge between these two groups," said Director Jesus Versoza, head of the Criminal Investigation and Detection

Belmonte was allegedly acting as "driver and bodyguard" of rebel leader Nilo de la Cruz when the pair were arrested in Marilao, Bulacan, in October 1997.

STRIKE 3/ A8

Forex reserves hit record \$21B in June

dans rate

By Doris C. Dumlao

THE COUNTRY'S GROSS INTERnational reserves (GIR) reached the \$21-billion mark for the first time in June despite pressures from public sector debt servicing and slower foreign inflows to emerging markets like the

Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas

reported yesterday that the Philippines' GIR climbed to an alltime high of \$21.15 billion at end-June from \$20.95 billion at

Tetangco attributed the higher GIR level to the BSP's foreign exchange operations, income from investments abroad, deposits by the national government of proceeds from project

from the redemption of Brady Bonds in May.

The Philippine government bought back \$411 million or 53 percent of the outstanding amount of Brady Bonds -a bitter reminder of the country's debt crisis years.

BSP sources earlier estimated that \$300 million worth of collaterals consisting of zero-coupon

up in June following the retirement of the bonds.

Taking advantage of the sharp peso appreciation, the Philippine government replicated the debt management tack pursued by Lann American countries that had bounced back from their fiscal woes like Brazil, Mexico and Colombia by buying back the bulk of the remaining Brady

'Nicole' fails to show up, suffers a breakdown

By Volt Contreras

HER FIRST DAY AT THE STAND on Thursday was apparently too traumatic for "Nicole."

The Pilipino complainant in the Subic rape case did not show up for yesterday's scheduled continuation of her testimony, forcing the prosecution to seek a postponement of the hearing.

According to her lawyers and her therapist, Nicole was actually prepared to go to the Makati Regional Trial Court but suffered a "breakdown" about an hour before the 1 p.m. proceedings.

They reported her condition to Judge Benjamin Pozon shortly after he banged the gavel and recited an opening prayer.

The defense did not object to the motion for postponement made by Senior State Prosecutor



Bush at 60: Getting older by the minute

WASHINGTON-AFTER months of fretting about gening older, President George W. Bush turned 60 on Thursday.

Bush celebrated his birthday with friends on Tuesday at a White House parry on Independence Day and there were not supposed to be any festivities on Thursday. Still, the occasion was expected to be noted in a

BUSH/A10

US Treasury notes had been freed loans and release of collateral Governor Amando Terangco Jr. In this school, lessons spill into toilet

AT THE OVERCROWDED COMmonwealth Elementary School in Ouezon City, class size isn't the only issue.

With some 11,900 students enrolled this year alone, teachers struggle to even house the students, cramming them into every available space, including corridors, bathrooms and garages.

Commonwealth Elementary now has seven buildings with 85 classrooms. These include a bathroom that was converted into a classroom and even lessons being held in corridors.

Ventilation is poor in some rooms and in others, the desks are so close to the windows that the kids get soaked when it rains.

Rooms are filled to bursting, with some classes having more than 70 students. In some cases, three kids share a single desk. Pive pupils share a single text-

Despite being sandwiched between the Payatas dump site and one of the city's largest shantytowns, this public elementary school is one of the world's most populous grade schools.

The dire situation here has become symbolic of the Philippines' educational system whole-too few resources are be-Ing used to educate too many students in too little time.

The Department of Education



EDUCATION GOES TO POT The toilet of the Commonwealth Elem. School

NICOLE/ AID

In QC with a student population of 11,900 was converted into a classroom. PARTICULAR POPULAR SUSPENDING PROPERTY FOR THE PARTY PROPERTY OF THE PARTY PARTY PROPERTY PRO

lyn E. Lorenzo, director of the bi-

stitute of Health Policy and De-

Its members are Carmelita C.

Divinagracia, dean of the Univer-

sity of the East-Ramon Magsaysay Medical Center Col-

lege of Nursing; Remedios L. Per-

nandez of the Board of Nursing;

Amelia Rosales, chief of nurses at

the Makati Medical Center; Zyl-

ma Sanchez, formerly with the

Philippine Heart Center; Glenda

Vargas, dean of the University of

Santo Tomas College of Nursing;

and Rita Tamse, deputy director

for nursing of the Philippine Gen-

"Nursing has become one of

the most, if not the most, popular

courses. But it is beset by ... prob-

lems. There is a rapid increase in

the number of schools but there is

a slow deterioration of the quali-

As evidence, she said the pass-

ing rate in the nursing board ex-

ams had hovered below 50 per-

cent for the past few years. She said she expected the result of the

last board exam, now mired in a leakage controversy, to be the

Divinagracia said a survey con-

ducted three years ago revealed a

number of unqualified nursing

She said some were "flying

ing as deans and or faculty mem-

Definitely, this affects the edu-

Time to get what you love.

bers in more than one school.

ry," Lorenzo told reporters.

'Flying deans'

school deaux.

velopment Studies.

eral Hospital.

Diously with Flains Cloudy with Rains Partly Cloudy Partly Cloudy Partly Cloudy Partly Cloudy

CHEd blamed for nursing mess

Committee members resign en masse

By Alcuin Papa

THE QUALITY OF NURSING GRADUATES AND OF nursing education has dropped because the Commission on Higher Education has surrendered to business and political interests.

This claim was made by the CHEd's Technical Committee on Nursing Education (TCNE), which was formed to give advice to the commission, and whose members resigned en masse yesterday.

In their resignation letter, the committee members said the CHEd "lacks the will to assure quality nursing education."

"We believe that the TCNE and CHEd are divided in their positions on the different nursing education quality issues. We feel that we no longer have the support of the CHEd commissioners and some regional directors in upholding the quality of Philippine nursing education, which is our primordial mission," they said.

Vested interests

They added that instead of acting on their recommendations, CHEd had "buckled down to pressure from vested political and economic interests, sacrificing quality for mediocrity and busi-ness interests."

Asked to comment, CHEd Chair Carlito Puno said: "I deny that. We in the commission told them that we must be careful with our decisions. Huwag sugad snang sugad (Let us not rush) because these kinds of decisions are

specific to a class and have legal implications."

Later, however, Puno admitted that the issue had "political, economic and legal implication [that] should [be considered]." nomic and legal implications

WANTED THE TRANSPORT OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF THE Beset by problems

THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY O

The TCNE is chaired by Mari-

inagracia said. The result is that new gradu-

ates fall to gain acceptance in even local hospitals.

There were about 100,000 mursing graduates last year, produced by some 470 nursing schools nationwide.

There is pressure from school owners for us to bring down standards," Lorenzo said. "You cannot

cation system of a school," Div-inagracia said. Solve a problem with another problem. The solution is to reduce the number of schools, not lower standards."

The TCNE members also said they had recommended, without success, the restoration of the abolished extra year for nursing, making it a five-year course

They said this was necessary to make Filipino murses competitive

with their counterparts from India and China.

Puno said it was not only the quality of nursing education that had waned.

"I am the first to admit that the quality of tertiary education has gone down in general, including nursing. This is due to the very poor skills of students in English, science and math," he said.

Puno also said that if there

should be blame, part of it should fall on the TCNE members "who had been there for the last four or five years" and were "part of policymaking."

He said resignation was not the way to deal with the problems besetting the system.

"If they want to convince us, they should ... present hard facts and statistics and argue with us,"

We don't have the numbers, opposition leader in House admits

By Michael Lim Ubac

THE OPPOSITION DOESN'T HAVE the numbers to impeach President Macapagal-Arroyo.

Tarlac Rep. Gilbert Teodoro, a stalwart of the Nationalist People's Coalition and a nephew of businessman Eduardo "Danding" Cojuangco, said the House minority lacked warm bodies to propel the rehashed impeachment case to the Senate for

"Not all NPC members who signed the impeachment complaint last year will do the same this year," Teodoro told the Inquirer yesterday.

Last year, eight House members belonging to the NPC wing led by House Minority Leader Francis Escudero, were in the forefront of the

royo over allegations she cheated in the 2004 polls.

Escudero was staunthly supported by Reps. Darlene Antonino-Custodio, Rodolfo Plaza, Joseph Santiago, Antonio Serapio, Luis Asistio, Ruy Lopez and Arthur Pingoy.

However, Serapio and Asistio were no-shows when the plenary junked the impeachment case on Sept. 5.

The rest of the 40 NPC members in the House voted with the majority to throw out the three impeachment complaints on a technicality.

Teodoro said he had been informed that Pingoy would no longer join the revived impeachment drive. Although on paper the House mi-

nority is only composed of 28 House

opposition's move to unsent Ms Ar-members, a total of 51 congressmen subsequently voted to impeach Ms Arroyo, 2fl shy of the required 79 sig-

Politically motivated

Lawyer Romeo Macalintal pointed to the weaknesses of the four impeachment complaints filed last week against Ms Arroyo.

Macalintal is Ms Arroyo's impeachment coursel.

"These cases are politically motiveted, have no farzual or legal basis, and should be dismissed outright by the House," he said in recent a speech before members of the group "Mahal Ko, Bayan Ko" at the Manila Polo Club in Forbes Park, Makati.

Peggy Vera, one of the group's leaders, said their members were not

They were, however, anti-impeachment because "pursuing another impeachment case against the President would simply worsen the Filipino's economic and political mis-

Effects of crisis

Vera said the group had been holding forums so members could better understand the implications of the country's continuing political crisis.

She said she hoped politicians could get their act together and begin solving the problems of the country instead of engaging in destructive politics.

"Like a vagrant, these cases have no visible means of legal and factual support," Macalintal said in his speech.

Chavit tells Erap: I'm not behind Joelle

BLOCOS SUR GOV LLIIS "CHAVIT" Singson yesterday denied that he had a hand in the filing of charges against ousted President Joseph Estrada by former beauty queen Joelle Pelaez

Estrada had claimed that Pelaez. deans," meaning they were servwas being manipulated by Singson, a former buddy whose "jueseng" exposé led to his impeachment trial and eventual downfall.

According to Singson, Pelaez appears to be smart and knows that for the case to prosper it must be backed up with sufficient hard evidence such as bank records and other official docu-

With these inconsrovertible. evidence on hand, Mr Pelaez doesn't need to be manipulated

Erap's stature and in the process expose herself to harassment and unsavory speculations," Singson said in a statement.

Singson also deplored Estrada's penchant for finger-pointing and blame-throwing-to ward off the negative media mileage that Pelaezis complaint has generat-

Asked what message he would

like to send to his erstwhile friend, Singson quickly responded, "For a change, come to grips with the truth. Quit acting innocent and accept the fact that reality has finally caught up with

Singson also sought to clarify that Estrada's optimism on his acquittal from plunder charges was



Defensor launches Madyaas Confederacy, a 'neo-con' group

By Cynthia D. Balana

PRESIDENTIAL CHIEF OF STAFF MICHAEL Defensor launched yesterday a new group that would advocate for peace and promote programs to strengthen the Filipino national identity and love of country.

Called the Madyaas Confederacy, the group was named after the first formal political organization, formed in Panay by 10 Bornean datus who migrated to the Philippines in the early 13th century.

Defensor led the new members in simple oath-raking rites in San Juan. He said the Madyaas symbolized the beginning of Filipino nationhood which his group hopes to re-

Defensor said that President Macapagal-Arroyo had been informed of the group's formation and that he, along with Agrarian Reform Secretary Nazzer Pangandaman, had asked to be excused from the Cabinet meeting yesterday to lead the Madyaas' launching which coincided with the anniversary of the founding of the Katipunan during the Spanish

He denied that the group was pro-Arroyo and that it was formed to counter the opposition's impeachment campaign against the President.

This is not a political group and we do not intend to transform it into a political party. We will register this as an advocacy group. We are a neo-conservative group," Defensor said in an the interview.

Unlike other groups whose political leanings were sometimes ambiguous, he said, Madyaas would make a clear stand on any issue.

Other co-founders of the group are: Former undersecretary Abraham Puruganan, Manile Rep. Miles Roces and Agusan del Sur Gov. Edward Plaza.

Defensor also enumerated the group's 7 point program for action, namely, to advocate for political and economic reforms, to en hance national security, to strengthen democratic institutions, to build a conducive envi ronment for peace, to promote business activ ities, to build the global Filipino village and to advocate for the revival of national pride.

Former YOU comrade offers to help Danny Lim clear the air

By Cynthia D. Balana

A PORMER LEADER OF THE YOUNG OFFICERS Union (YOU) who took part in the bloody siege of Makati during the 1989 coup attempt yesterday defended beleaguered Scout Ranger Gen. Danilo Lim, saying the latter was only used by interest groups "just like what happened to us in 1989."

Romber undersecretary Abraham Purugganan, a former Army colonel, said he sympathized with close friend Lim, adding that he was willing to help Lim dear the air surrounding the failed coup provided that he was cleared by President Macapagal-Arroyo to do so.

Purugganan, who said he had not talked to Lim since last year, said the US Military Academy graduate was a victim of circumstances as well as interest groups, including politicisms.

"It's always that way," he said. "We were used and then dropped hastily . . . hanging on air. Just like what was done to us in the past," he said, referring to his and Lim's experience during the

Punigganan had said he regretted having allowed himself to be used by vested political in-

terests during the 1989 coup and subsequently severed ties with former Sen. Gregorio Honasan.

Lim, on the other hand, took part in the peace talks that the administration of President Fidel Ramos held with mutinous soldiers and availed himself of amnesty given by Congress

for his participation in the coup. Purugganan attributed Lim's repeat of theu "mistakes" to "wrong association" and "wrong information."

"That's your lot if you are a soldier. If you don't manage to see the real situation in the country, you could be influenced and act on

wrong information," Purugganon explained. He added: "Take a close look at the video clin-(showing Lim reading an and-government statement). He doesn't look comfortable with what he's saying. The Danny I know is self-a-

sured. I think if he were the one who prepared the statement he read in the footage, just III. what we did in 2001 when we issued a state ment about YOU, he would have been very confident about what he was reading. I did not see such confidence in this new video.

The BMW One-Year Deferred Payment Plan. Extended until July 30, 2006.

- The One-Year Deferred Payment Plan starts with a 50% downpayment. The first monthly payment follows only after one year or on the 13th month.
- Monthly payments can be extended up to 2 years.
- The innovetive ownership solution is evaluable on all brand new BMW models.



Prestige Cars BMW 2324 Persong Terro Estevation, Material City - Tel. (12) 8928127 to 29 - Pier (12) 8167325 and sentil during \$10, 2000. Some passers for more devices. For O'fl MCR Par

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

Дз

Coup plot report

AFTER THREE MONTHS, A MILITARY FACT-finding board yesterday turned in its official report on the Feb. 24 failed coup plot to Armed Forces Chief of Staff Gen. Generoso Senga. AFP Inspector Rear Admiral Rufino Lopez,

who headed the eight-man fact-finding board, handed the 43-page report to Senga at the Army headquarters in Port Bonifacto.

The Lopez board began its investigation in

April, nearly two months after the Scout Rangers, Marines and the Philippine National Police Special Action Force allegedly plotted to withdraw support from President Macapagal-Arroyo during the 20th anniversary of the people power revolt.

A 33-page alleged draft of the report was leaked to the media last Monday.

Lopez refused to discuss the report, saying

it was up to Senga to disclose it.

I will review this, I will study it. I will look at the recommendations. If there is a need for some people to go through court-martial then I will or-der the conduct of a pre-trial investigation. After that, charges will be filed then the court-martial proceedings will be done," Senga said.

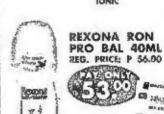
But he stressed: "I am not pressured by anything."

Dona Z. Perzibugan

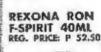




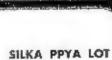








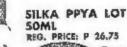






SILKA PPYA LOT 100ML REG, PRICE: P 45.50













Sale Card Program Guidelines Res Salo Card Program is evaluate at all appointers or all Systems ag.
 Research in Shah Card, customer tool prize of newtop of to 170 or
townscore purchase a world P1,000 00 and at 10 m and 4 securit P1,000 00 and at 10 m and 4 securit P1,000 00 and at 10 m and 4 securit P1,000 00 and at 10 m and 4 securit P1,000 00 and at 10 m and 4 securit P1,000 00 and at 10 m and 4 securit P1,000 00 and at 10 m and 4 security P1,000 00 and at 10 m and 4 security P1,000 00 and at 10 m and 4 security P1,000 00 and 4 m and 4 security P1,000 00 and 4 m and 4 security P1,000 00 and 4 m and 4

\$ Sulu Cord Managers are employing apply as first puricipe on. promote a All particulus made shough the Sun Card an excepcion Svery

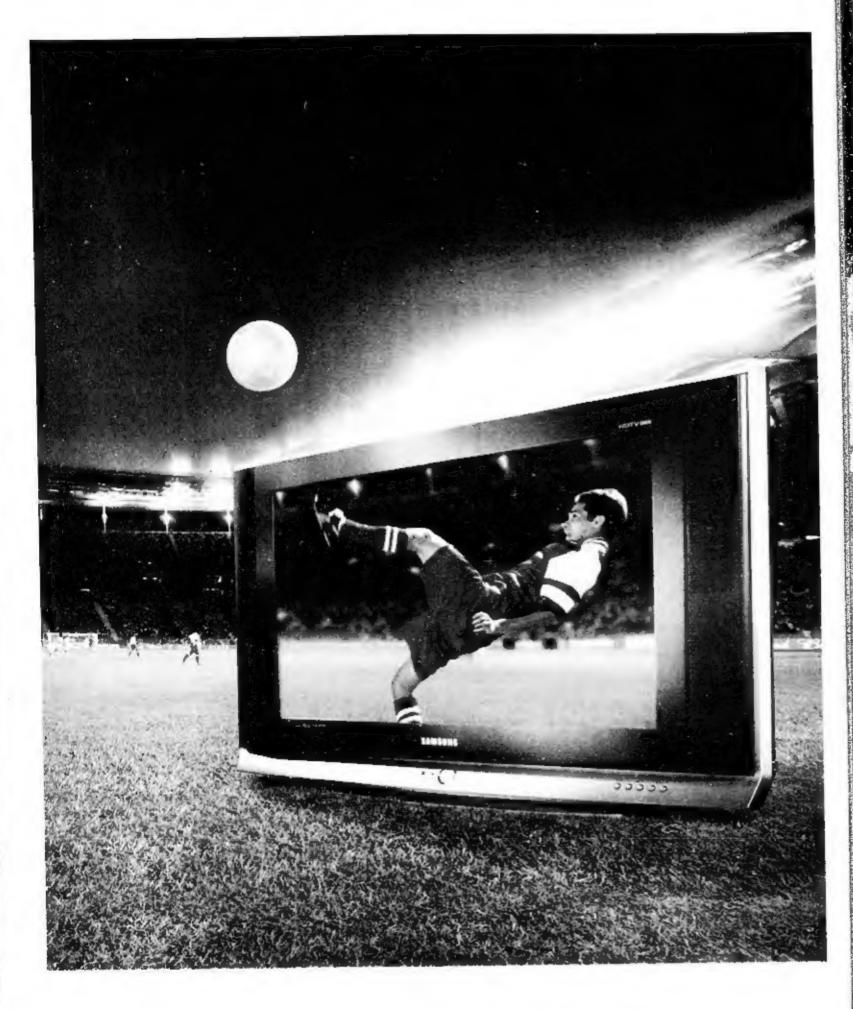
generate of PROLID as a few and 1 in 1 per 1.

Memory Deep Self Province are made on militar ameliane to 10 people.

Emery Self Province Self Cent Delate motivary any people and

Memory Self-Cent Self Cent Delate motivary any people and T Marrier Electricates and repair to monthly or desired the upage of the court referred policy action

Produced Endprograms is not been an abbetto Mariata transfer and strong process grouped Endprograms in the Endproduced EndproduceDecided Endproduced EndproduceDecided EndproduceDecided EndproduceDecideDec





imagine real cinematic thrill with the world's slimmest Flat TV

You'll marvel at the new Samsung Slimits TV which is one-third allesmer than other flat TVs yet capable of delivering unsurpassed picture quality. Bafore your very eyes, Samaung's Ohlie- breathes life into images with the most wind palour and contrast, while blanc Pigment technology points the most brillat planares you've over seen. With Semening StimFit- TV, it's not that hard to imagine. To learn more, visit www.samsung.com/ph.

Someting Contorner Contact Contact TOLL FREE 1-800-10SAMSUNG for PLOT or 1-800-3SAMSUNG for Digital.



In this public school, lessons spill into toilet

Experience the comfort and style of Grand Boulevard Hotel's Deluxe II Rooms A renovation of its 7th, 9th and 14th floors...

Witness the fascinating changes that take place over the Manila Bay from Dawn to Dusk





Call 526-8588 for Reservations

Prestige, Privacy, Proximity.

THE UNIVERSITY TOWER OFFERS THE BEST UNITS FOR YOUR COMFORT AND LUXURY RIGHT IN THE HEART OF THE UNIVERSITY BELT



AND P7,188.00/mo upon turnover

FEATURES AND AMEMITIES: 2 SKY GARDENS ON THE 18TH FLOOR* SWIMMING POOL* CABANAS* FUNCTION ROOM* Ample Patting* 3

", TORRE

OPEN HOUSE

RENTUTOUTFORASMUCHAS Phys. 10,000

Units Open Tel. no. 421-9415 439-3975 Seies Office 463-3273 493-9211

estimates that for 2006, the country needed 10,549 new classrooms, 1.22 million desks, 67.03 million tembooks and 12,131 more teachers to deal with the crush.

The Philippines has 87 million people, with the population growing at 1.95 percent a year Pressure from the Roman Catholic Church, which counts most Filipinos as followers, has hampered efforts to promote birth control.

Ironically while other public schools in the area complain about lack of students, many parents are pressing to have their children enrolled at Commonwealth Elementary because it is near their homes or their place of work-a nearby public market.

On enrollment day in June, many parents came to personally plead that their kids be allowed in despite the overcrowding.

Look at that classroom with 80 kids in it. What kind of education will your child get there?" one exasperated teacher said.

But my other children are already enrolled here," the mother pleaded.

School principal Avelina Salvador says most of the children come from the nearby sium where thousands of informal settiers crowd into small shanties made of scrap wood and galvanized iron sheets.

The annual tuition fee at the pearby church-run Clarer School for boys is P60,000, equivalent to six months' wages of a typical minimum-wage carner in Manila.

Better off

Commonwealth Elementary is also attractive because it is perceived to be safe—a police station sits nearby-and because some pre-schoolers get free snacks. The children do not have enough money to buy their own

For all its problems, it is actually one of the better equipped government-run schools in the country, Salvador says.

It has acquired computers for students' use and even conducts pre-school classes and special education classes for disabled kids as well as "madrasa" classes for Muslim children on Saturdays.

The Philippines provides virtually free education for the first six years—or grades one to six-but the standards in government-run schools are usually much lower than those in expensive private schools.

Only the poorest send their kids to state-

Library is just a nook

The library is just a nook barely larger than an office cubicle. The laboratory has been closed, the acientific equipment left just for display. There is no music room or audio-visual room.

Instead, resourceful teachers show educational videos on the stairs with the steps acting as seats for the children.



CORRIDOR on the second floor of the Commonwealth Elementary School doubles as a

Assistant principal Willie Cacal candidly concedes that Commonwealth has the second-lowest test scores for schools in the district. "This is a result of having too many children in a class," he says.

To accommodate more students, the school operates on two shifts: grades 2, 4 and 6 are in the morning classes from 6 a.m. to 12 noon and Grades 1, 3 and 5 are in the afternoon classes from 12:30 p.m. to 6 p.m.

This forces 7-year-olds to wake up before dawn to catch their early morning class.

Cacal says the children's busy parents give them too little support in their schooling. "Some don't get enough allowance, Some can't get help with homework. Some children aren't even bathed," he says.

The teaching staff has fallen to 230 from

last year's 252.

There's too many of them (pupils) in class, it's hard for me to monitor every pupil's academic performance especially their reading skills," says Corazon Bermudez, who teaches English to first-graders.

Shepherd, not teacher

Allan de Guzman of the Church-run University of Santo Tomas Center for Edu-

cational Research and Development says: "I don't think a teacher can handle supervision in a class with more than 60 pupils, he's no longer a teacher but a shepherd of

De Guzman also says that with such a low pupil-to-textbook ratio, "we do not have the assurance that everybody will end up as readers."

President Macapagal-Arroyo has said that education will be a priority and has called for the building of more schoolrooms and hiring of more teachers to alleviate the overcrowding.

Commonwealth Elementary will ger some relief soon as the city government is putting up a new multi-story building on the campus.

Whether the national government can make a similar commitment for other areas in need of classrooms is uncertain.

"It's best for the government to invest its resources in education. If you try to look comparatively speaking, the world standard for education is 8 percent (of the national budget) but the Philippines only invests 1.3 percent," De Guzman remarked.

EVELOPIEVE

Shound to

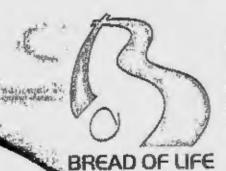
Here's a possible checklist for your cart:

- A bottle of inspiration
- A bag of truth
 - A can of discovery
 - ☐ A barrel of purpose
 - A flask of awe

Total cost:

It's more than your usual shopping spree.

Beneath the hustles and tussles of living, there is a place where you can VERVE UP your spirit for the best ride of your life journey.



opens on **JUNY 16** 2006

@ Mall of Asia Cinema I, Sundays IOam with Butch Conde & Gerry Nono

the world or applicable from a law or our

Chinese Filipino Business Club, Inc.

AND MEDIUMIEN

program at a glance

July 12. Wednesday

9:00 - 12:00 mi July 17, Monday 9:00 - 9:30 am

> 9:30 - 10:00 am 1:00 - 5:30 pm

July 18, Tuesday 9:00 - 12:00 nn 9:00 - 12:00 nn

1:00 - 3:00 pm 3:30 - 5:30 pm 5:30 - 6:30 pm

July 19, Wednesday 9:00 - 12:00 nn 1:00 - 4:30 pm July 20, Thursday

9:00 - 12:00 nn 1:00 - 3:00 pm 3:30 - 5:30 pm July 21, Friday 9:00 - 12:00 nn

9:00 - 12:00 nn 1:00 - 3:00 pm 3:30 - 5:30 pm

5:30 - 6:30 pm July 22, Saturday 9:00 - 12:00 nm

1:00 - 3:00 pm 3:00 - 3:30 pm

4:00 - 5:00 pm

Job & Livelihood Fair (City of Valenzuela) venue: SM Valenzuela

DTT - CFBCI SME Center Inauguration Ries Manita Innoventions Fair Opening Ceremonias (City of Manita) Cocktail Party (by invitation only) Fashion Jewelnes & Accessones Making (TESDA) Antical Plants & Paper Flower Meking (TESDA) Hierbal Scap Making (TESDA)

Job & livelihood Fair (City of Caloocan) varue: Caloocan City Hall Business Planning & Financing for SMEs (SBC) Start Your Own Business (PTTC)

Business On Line (PTTC) Good Manufacturing Practices (CIC, DTI)

Power of Frenchising (Phil. Franchising Ass'n.) Assessment for Call Center Agent (TESDA) Cellphone Repair Technology & E-load dealership (TESDA)

Sales & Marketing Strategies for SMEs (Phil. Midg. Ass'n) Labor Standards (DOLE-NCR) Labor Law Updates (DOLE-NCR)

Job & Livelihood Fair (City of Quezon) vanue: Quezon City Hall How to Start A Barrangey Micro Business (City of Manila) Work Improvement for Small Establishments (DOLE) Packaging Strategies for SMEs (DOST) Information & Communication Technology for SMEs (ACER)

Best Business Flan Willing Seminer (AFICS) Best Business Plan Writing Workshop (AFICS) Launching of CFBCI 2nd Best Business Plan Writing Competition Sharing of Success Stones -Mr. Donald Llm - CEO, Yehry.com -Mr. Rommel Juan - Founder, Binalot

 Seminers & livelinood trainings are FREE but slots are on a First Come First Serve Basis Certificates for attendees of at least 3 modules will be issued.

Pro-Registration required. For reservations, please call tel. nos. 244-4991, 244-4996 and 241-6463 AS programs will be conducted in CFBC Auditorum (8th foor, Sty Tower, 68 Dasmenties St., Smondo Mia.) Job tairs will be held at their respective venue.

DFA: No word yet on UN rights probe

By Nikko Dizon

BEING A PARTY TO UNITED NATIONS HUMAN rights treaties and conventions, the Philippines is obligated to allow UN officials and representatives to enter the country and look into its human rights situation, the Department of Poreign Affairs (DPA) said yesterday.

But there are processes to be followed. Gilberto Asuque, DFA spokesperson, said.

There should first be a note verbale from the representatives to the host government of their intended visit. It's extending the proper courtesy," Asuque told the INQUIRER in a phone

The note verbale would be coursed through the Philippine mission to the UN, headed by Enrique Manalo, the country's permanent representative to the UN.

The mission would then forward the matter to Manila. Upon receipt of the note verbale, Asuque said, Manila would "promptly act" on the request.

As of yesterday, Asuque said the DFA has yet to receive a note verbale.

The Incurrer reached Asuque for comment on the allegation of Bayan Muna partylist Rep. Satur Ocampo that Manalo appeared to be sitting on the requests for invitation by the special rapporteurs who wanted to look into the Philippine human rights situation.

Asuque said that the process includes the application for the appropriate visas by the UN representatives.

"Under treaty obligations, we are required to facilitate the entry of UN officials and representatives," Asuque said.

in a joint press conference with Ocampo last Thursday, opposition Sen. Jamby Madrigal said that the UN special rapporteur on the right to freedom of opinion and expression has given the commitment to look into the human rights situation in the Philippines.

NEWSBRIEFS

'Wowowee' case out soon

THE DEPARTMENT of Justice is set to issue this month a resolution on the case against ABS-CBN officials and others in connection with the stampede at the anniversary of the network's noon time show "Wowowee" at the Philsports Arena last February where 74 people died. Justice Secretary Raul Gonzalez told reporters that prosecutor Leo Dacera has completed the preliminary investigation of the case and submitted It for resolution. "The preliminary investigation is finished. We are preparing the resolution. It will be released within the month," he said. The preliminary investigation was halted in March when the Court of Appeals issued a temporary restraining order because the DDJ allegedly showed bias against ABS-CBM. The appellate court asked DOJ to comment on the network's claim and conducted hearings to resolve the matter, in May, the Court of Appeals allowed the DOJ to resume its preliminary investigation. The National Bureau of Investigation earlier recommended that top ABS-CBN officials be charged with reckless imprudence resulting to hamicide. Leila B. Salaverria

Shame campaign in Saudi

ministration yesterday warned Filipinos illegally residing and working in Saudi Arabia that they are now targets of a "shame campaign" by the Riyadh government. POEA Administrator Rosalinda Dimapilis-Baldoz said the Maills-as-Shura, or the Saudi consultative assembly, has passed a law that would identify violators of the kingdom's residency law as well as citizens who here overstaying foreigners for work. The names of the offenders would be published in a newspaper circulating in the areas where they live or work, according to Baldoz. The current Saudi law on residency punishes the offending employer with a line of 100,000 Saudi rials (about P1.4 million) and two years in fall and the illegal worker with a 50,000-rial (about P700,000) fine and a year Jerome Aning

Retrouvaille weekend

RETROUVAILLE, a French word for 'rediscovery,' helps couples heal and renew troubled marriages. This program has saved the marriages of thousands of couples here and abroad who were headed for separation. Retrouvaille consists of a Hve-in weekend and post weekend sessions for married couples, it is not a spiritual retreat, or a seminar, or a social gathering. Couples are encouraged to put the past behind them and start 'rediscovering' their love for one another. For more information, visit the Retrouvallle International websiteat www.HelpOurMarriage.com. A Retrouvaille weekend is scheduled on July 21-23 at the Augustinian Contemplative Nuns Mother of Good Counsel Monastery, Carmel Farms, Purok B, Tungkong Mangga, San Jose del Monte, Bulacan, For details, call Merit and Bernte at (0917) 795-0682 and 410-7101; or Mar and Armi (0918) 383-32√7 or 825-2605; or Tony and Cops at (0918)526-7660 and 435-3291 or Msgr. Cesar Papulayan, Spiritual Director at (0917) 850-8928. All names will be kept in strictest confidence.

Xavier U homecoming

ATTENTION all graduates of Xavier University-Atonso de Cagayan coilege, high school and grade school. You are invited to come home to Cagayan de Oro City for the Grand Alumni Homecoming on Aug. 18 to 20. Rapi L. Noble, XU-AAA president, promises fun and camaraderie for the returning alumni. For details, call the Office of Alumni and University Development at tel. nos. (088) 858-3118, Lac. 2405 or (08822) 72-3116. Loc. 2405, or send email to devolfice@xu.edu.ph or xualumnioffice@yshoo.com.

What senatorial elections? GMA party taking it easy

By Christine O. Avendano

UNLIKE THE OPPOSITION, THE ARROYO administration is not about to reveal its lineup for the 2007 senatorial race and the reluctance is based on its expectation of the holding of perliamentary elections.

"We are for a (shift to a) parliamentary-unicameral (system of government) so why should we talk about senatorial lineup?* President Macapagal Arroyo's political adviser Gabriel Clau-

dio said, when asked about the administration's senatorial lineup.

"It is both premature and inconsistent with our advocacy and the political setting that we hope to see in 2007," Claudio told reporters.

The ruling Lakas party and its coalesced parties were more focused on "strengthening our political and electoral machinery at the local and district level," according to Claudio.

And because of this, he said the ad-

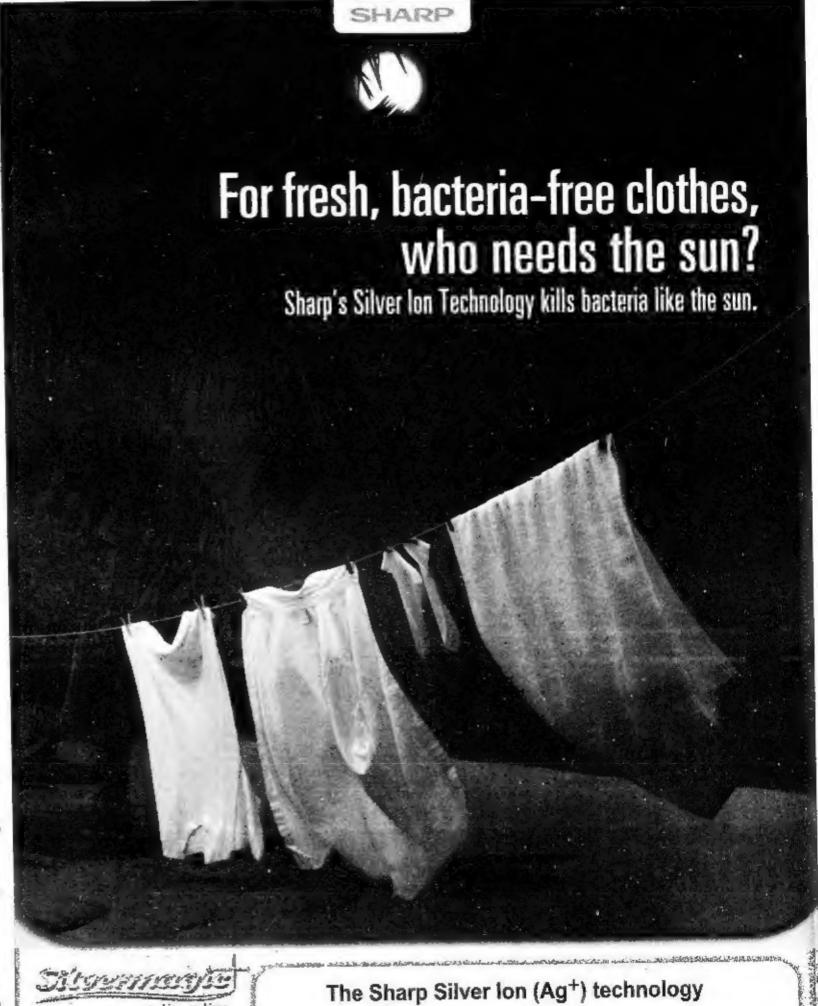
about our level of preparation because we would have been able to put in place better than the opposition our local and grassroots machinery for any eventuali-

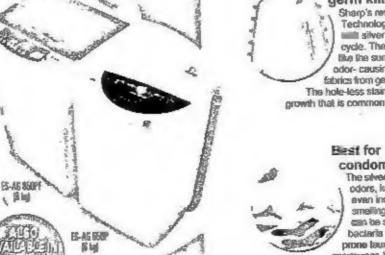
Asked then whether the opposition was preparing for an office that was not going to be there, in this case the Senate, Claudio said: "That's how we would like to look at it."

"The administration is prepared for

ministration coalition "feel confident any eventuality ... but whatever the electoral activity is in 2007, be it a piebiscite or an actual election for local, parliamentary or local cum senatorial, we are better prepared than the opposition," he said.

The other day, it was reported that former opposition senators Gregorio Honasan II, Vicente Sotto III, Tessie Oreta and John Osmeña were preparing to run for reelection on the same ticket in next year's mid-term elections.





washing machines

State-of-the-art

germ killing machine Sharp's revolutionary Silver Ion Technology coats clothes with silver ions during the rinse cycle. The silver ion particles act like the sun's rays to effectively kill odor- causing bacteria, protecting fabrics from germs until the next wash. The hole-less stainless tub prevents mold prowth that is common to plastic tubs.

condominium living The silver ions help prevent damp odors, keeping half-dried and even indoor-dried clothes smelling trash. The ion generator can be set to get no of stubborn bacteria which ding on odor prone laundry such as socks, sportswear, bed sheets and blankets.



regular rinsing In a bacteria-growth test

comparing a normally rinsed fabric and a silver ion coated fabric, after 18 hours of stor-age at 37°C, results showed that the Silver ion coating was more efficient in reducing the growth of odor-causing bacteria.



Certified

by the experts The Sharp Silvermagic Washing Machine's anti-nucrobial power has been certified by the Kyolo Microorganism Lab's Test for Antibacterial Activity and Efficacy on Textile Products.

..... be sharp3

THING'S

المناع ال



www.sherp.ph.

More consumers trust Sharp washing machines.

Sharp is 2006 Reader's Digest Trusted Brands Gold Awardee for washing machine category. It is also one of the leading washing machine brands in the Philippines, according to Growth for Knowledge (GfK), a global market research organization.

NBI summons Señeres about his 'plotters' list

By Margaux C. Ortiz

FORMER AMBASSADOR ROY SENERES IS set to appear on Monday before the National Bureau of Investigation, which summoned him as the agency pursued its probe of the coup attempt last February.

NBI Special Task Force chief Reynaldo Esmeralda said the unit issued a subpoena to Sefieres Thursday night directing him to answer questions before investigators.

Sefieres said that he would execute an affidavit affirming the contents of his earlier interview with the Inquiren, the NBI official

"If Seheres will cooperate and his affidavit is exhaustive enough, he could become a government witness," Esmeralda told reporters.

Gov't witness

In the interview, Señeres revealed that former Executive Secretary Oscar Orbos, former Defense Secretary Renato de Villa, ABC-5 chair Antonio "Tonyboy" Cojuangeo, construction mogul RE Cruz Jr., and Ifrigo Zobel of the wealthy Zobel family were involved in the Feb. 24 coup plot.

.The former ambassador also admitted that he encouraged coup leader Brig. Gen. Danilo Lim to withdraw support from Presi-

dent Macapagal-Arroyo.

Zobel denial

Zobel, who is reportedly in Spain, rejected Sefieres's claim in a statement faxed to the Inquites. I deny any involvement in any plot with Sefferes or anyone else," Zobel said.

Esmeralda said that as soon as Señeres is sued his affidavit, the NBI would subpoena all the personalities implicated in the document.

He reiterated that former Tarlac Rep. Jose "Peping" Cojuangeo, Council on Philippine Affairs (Copa) secretary general Pastor "Boy" Saycon and Time Asia correspondent Neily Sindayen would also be summoned to the NBI next week "in light of recent developments on

"We have already expressed our intent to subpoena Ms Sindayen to her lawyer, who will relay the information to their Hong Kong office," Esmeraida said.

Esmeralda had subpoenaed Lim three months ago in connection with a Time Asia Magazine article linking the general and a number of personalities, including Cojuangco and Saycon, to the February coup attempt.

Lim, who was relieved of his post as head of the Scout Rangers regiment based in Fort Magsaysay, Nueva Ecija, denied involvement in a plot against the President when he issued a statement at the NBI last March.

GMA: Ceasefire now before peace talks

insincere overtures for peace talks," said presidential spokesperson lgpacio Bunye in a statement.

This government will not be hoodwinked by the worn-out, dirry tricks of the CPP-NPA that have dragged (out) the peaceful resolution of the problem for more than 30 years," Bunye added.

Bunye's comments came days after top leaders of the communist-led National Democratic Front visited Norway, the third-party intermediary in the stalled peace talks, to get Oslo to convince Manila to return to the negotiating table.

Earlier, the NDF leaders met with opposition Sen. Jamby Madrigal in the Netherlands, Following the meeting, Madrigal and the NDF issued a joint communique urging the government to resume the stalled peace talks with communist rebels.

The NDF sought the resumption of peace negotiations after the President directed the military to crush the communist insurgency in two years' time. The President ordered the release of P1 billion to

fund the anti-insurgency cam-

In recent months, the military has launched counter-attacks positions against 7,400-member NPA in provinces around Manila.

A number of suspected rebel sympathizers were also killed. Militants pointed to military death squads as the alleged perpetrators of the

Bunve said that If the government "can't get the CPP-NPA in earnest talks based on a cessefire, this administration will just continue to support peace initiatives at the local level, focusing on NPA units that are willing to lay down their arms and return to the (fold) of the

Peace talks were suspended in 2004 after the rebeis demanded that the government ask the European Union and the United States to remove them from their lists of foreign terrorist organiza-

On Thursday, a Palace official said that communist rebeis must prove their sincerity in silencing the guns of their armed agents.

"We have not totally shut down the peace process. What we are

looking for is what comprises their real intent and purpose in the negotiation," Executive Secretary Eduardo Ermita said in a radio in-

If they are really sincere, why

don't they enforce a real ceasefire?" Ermita noted that communist rebels had continued to step up their attacks while the peace talks were taking place in the Nether-

Exploiting peace process?

Ermita said the peace talks would succeed if a true ceasefire was in place even before a final peace pact was signed, in the manner a peace agreement between the government and the Moro National Liberation Pront was concluded.

The government has said the communists' insincerity was the main reason why it has named a deaf ear to recent calls for the resumption of talks.

"It's bad enough that our Armed Forces and the police force have been reminding us all along that the communists might be using the peace process to bring us into complacency by softening down in our discussions with them," said Ermita.

With an AFP report

Palace timed Lim video release for CBCP assembly, says Cayetano

From page A1

They said the Palace's alleged move was intended to convince the CBCP that the political opposition was in cahoots with leftist rebels and rightist soldiers in the Peb. 24 coup plot.

At a press conference in Quezon City, House Deputy Minority Leader Alan Peter Cayetano said that from the start, Malacañang's strategy was "to refuse to answer the issues by blaming the political crisis on destabilization plots."

He said that with the airing on Monday of the tape showing Lim withdrawing support from President Macapagal-Arroyo, the "goal" was "to impute ill motives to oppositionists, to make them appear as power-grabbers."

"Of course, any Church leader will not support selfish power grabs, especially violent power grabs," said the lawmaker from Taguig-Pateros.

'Persecuting critics'

Thus, he said, the opposition should point out the difference between a constitutional process such as the impeachment drive against Ms Arroyo and In-

At the same press conference, Rep. Joel Villanueva of the party-list group Citizens Battle Against Corruption said the CBCP should not let itself be manipulated by an allegedly scheming administration.

"it's our duty to know the truth, for the truth shall set us free. The administration doesn't want to address the root cause of the problem and instead focuses on persecuting its critics," he

Villanueva said Ms Arroyo should not only go after Lim and his backers but also inquire into the root cause of restiveness in the military.

"If (Ms Arroyo's chief of staff) Mike Defensor is saying that the President's declaration of a weeklong emergency was vindicated by the videotape showing Lim withdrawing support from the President, the opposition is also vindicated by the 'Hello Garci' tape," he said.

He was referring to the tapped phone conversations between Ms Arroyo and then Election Commissioner Virgilio Garcillano that

rhe 2004 polls.

From ballot to bullet

Cayetano said the release of the tape was also almed at preventing many prominent private citizens from joining the citizens-led impeachment attempt this year by trying to porrray

them as coup plotters. "In reality, the impeachment process is the answer to keeping military adventurism at bay because when you have a constitutional and legal process that people can rely on, you close the door on those who are taking the extraconstitutional path," he said.

Cayetano, a lawyer, said that in the past, the argument for democracy was that "we should surrender the bullets and go to the ballots because it's only through democratic governance that progress can be arrained."

He said bullets, bloodshed and war would lead to further armed conflict while the ballot would lead to consensus and cooperation.

"Our main problem now is the accusation that the election was stolen in 2004, and that the bullet, represented by the military, was

dependent moves for a power supposedly proved cheating in used in 2004. It's the President on the CBCP and other members who brought this from the ballot to the bullet," Cayetano said.

He said that if Ms Arroyo wanted to "bring it back to the ballot," she had only three options-call a "snap" election, resign, or face impeachment.

'Self-serving'

At the 30th anniversary celebration of the Bishops-Businessmen's Conference in Makati City, Archbishop Angel Lagdameo, CBCP president, lamented Malacanang's purported double standard in applying the principle of separation of Church and State.

Lagdameo described "self-serving" the Malacañang standard, especially in the wake of Bishop Deogracias Iñiguez's decision to file an impeachment complaint against Ms Arroyo.

"When politicians, or shall we say even Malacañang, like what the CBCP is saying, they will not invoke the separation of Church and State. But when what the CBCP says somehow jars [them], they will always invoke the [principle]. I look at it as self-serving,"

Lagdameo told reporters. Malacañang had earlier called

of the clergy to steer clear of the latest efforts to impeach Ms Arroyo over allegations of cheating in the 2004 election.

At the height of the controversy in July 2005, Ms Arroyo and her ailies praised the CBCP then headed by Davao Archbishop Fernando Capalla, for refusing to join calls for her resignation.

Lagdameo yesterday maintained that the Church remained relevant la "clarifying issues and guiding the people, especially on matters that are connected with morality."

The prelate of Jaro, Iloilo, also pointed out that the impeachment issue was both moral and constitutional, contrary to Defensor's stated position that it was purely legal.

"It's only a matter of who's looking at it and what he wants to say," Lagdameo said.

"I'll do it again"

Bishop Iñiguez said he did not regret his groundbreaking move of filing an impeachment complaint.

"I'll do it again," he told the laquiner during a break in the BBC

Asked whether his decision could set a precedent on the clergy getting directly involved in politics, Ifiguez said: "I think it was an opening for many [people] to become aware of the issue, that it's still an issue, and an invitation to get involved."

The Caloocan bishop, who also heads the CBCP Commission on Public Affairs, said he was "overwhelmed" by the strong support he had received.

"The CBCP respects Bishop lñiguez's personal option and will not go with the suggestion of Malacanang to sanction him," Lagdameo had said in a statement.

Having received that support, Iñiguez yesterday appeared cool to the idea of raising the impeachment issue at the CBCP's second plenary assembly.

Lagdameo said the matter was not included in the agenda.

But he said he was not closing the door on the possibility that some bishops might raise the impeachment issue and eventually prompt the CBCP to come up with a pastoral statement on it.

"I keep my mind open to whatever the bishops will recommend," Lagdameo said.



PDI Visayas Bureau

the military in the area.

tral office for security reasons.

Yamaha motorcycle sped by.

the left eye and left chest.

the downtown area, witnesses said.

pronounced him dead on arrival

said Diaz was immediately brought to nearby

Bethany Hospital but attending physicians there

'Plinky' posts bail

FORMER TV HOST MARIE ROXANNE "PLINKY Recto" posted a P12,000-ball on Thursday evening after a Bago City Regional Trial Court in Negros Occidental ordered her arrested for a di-

rect assault charge filed by the father of her sun. Recto, who listed her occupation as "Pllates instructor," allegedly kicked Magdaleno Peña on the

to avoid arrest

By Leila B. Salaverria

Limbo said Diaz's brother said the labor leader had been "wanted" for over a year now because of his involvement in Courage and other causes. He said his men and the Criminal Investigation and Detection Group would be working together in investigating the case. So far, there are no clear leads. Lulu Palenda, chair of the Citizen's Anti-Crime

By Norman Bordadora, Vicente S. Labro

THE CONFEDERATION FOR UNITY, RECOGNI-

tion and Advancement of Government Employees (Courage) said yesterday it had asked Agrarian

Reform Secretary Nasser Pangandaman to move

municipal agracian reform officer Paquito Diaz to a

Courage national president Ferdinand Gaite

said Diaz himself received confirmation from

friends in the Philippine National Police that the

slain labor leader was in an "order of battle" list of

Courage even asked Pangandaman to transfer

safe place when he was killed Thursday night.

Assistance Group (CAAG), said in an interview over Tacloban radio station dyDW, that Diaz was

the fifth among the active leaders of the Leyte Mctropolitan Water District (LMWD) office labor-

Courage wanted slain labor

leader transferred to Manila

ing a motorcycle.

Edison Lapuz

Cake Showcases

Importedi On display at our showroom! Beingerstod and Hon-redrigerstod models excitable!

MARKON MODEL

miles FRE at Tel. nos.: 6338752 or 6338753 ny vist eur ulawroom at: Pilipinns Hillo Bidg. Edso oor. Workeen St. Mandalwyong Chy



COPYTRADE,

Palencia said the other four were: Ely Josef, Semmy Bandilla, lawyer Fedilito Daeur, and Rev. Diaz, a former radio reporter; was a municipal agrarian reform officer who went AWOL (absence

management row killed by unidersified men rid-

without leave) until his death. He had been with DAR for about 20 years now, starting as a casual employee in the 1980s. A PERSON OF NAMED OF THE

Diaz to the Department of Agrarian Reform cen-Diaz was the regional chair of Courage in eastern Visayas. He is the third member of the national organization of government employees to be brutally The New Split Type Aircon killed by motorcycle-riding gunnen wearing masks. Diaz was shot at close range on Thursday at 6 p.m., near his house at Esperas Street, Magnilanes district in Tacloban City. He was waiting for a Wall-Wounted friend when two men riding tandem on a DT 1 hp-P16,500 The unidentified assassin, who was riding at the back of the bike, alighted and shot Diaz with two bullets from a caliber .45 pixtol, hitting him on Floor Mounted 3hp-P39,500 5hp-P55,000 The suspects, who wore helmets, fled towards Supt. Anacleto Limbo, Tucioban police chief, Call:2432610,2414731

Available@MC Fort, Makati & Ortiges Cebu-(032)3465498 Davao-(062)2356021

Altopurinal fab 100 mg Amoxicillin Cap 500 mg 3.60 / cop Alanotot tob 100 mg Bramhoxina HC1 Syrup 60 ml Carbocisteine Cap 500 mg 30.00 / bot 2.50 / cap Gilbenclamide Tab 5 mg 1.50 / tab Loperamide Cap 2 mg 1.40 / cop Metenamic Acid Tab 500 Mg 1.60 / tab Mředlpina Cap 5 mg Porgostomol 12šmg/5mi š0 mi 1.50 / cap 29.00 / bot Paracelamol Tab 500 mg 0.75 / lob

DLI Pharmacy Inc. Ind the same of 469 Quoton Ave car band for 711,3933 1 712,4990 Erico panife@OLI-penedos.com

~



www.cllyland.net

nored and prou to be the UAAP host for the eighth time.

left shin on Jan, 18 during the hearing of the child custody case Peña had filed against her. Judge Herminigildo Octaviano of the Bago City Regional Trial Court issued the warrant of errest

Recto surrendered voluntarily to the National Bureau of Investigation's Special Task Force and

went to the Manila Metropolitan Court to post The Bago City Prosecutor also filed direct assault charges against Recto for attacking a person

in authority since Peña, a lawyer, was representing himself in the case. Assistant city presecutor Elmer Soguilon said in

his resolution that Peña's version of the incident was more credible than Recto's. Peña claimed that Recto kicked him after Peña

handed over to Recto their son, upon orders of Judge Henry Trocino.

Trocino had asked Peña to allow Recto to see their son. After Recto allegedly kicked Peña, he reportedly

uttered cries of pain and referred to himself as the "battered boyfriend."

Peña also said his left leg allegedly bled from Recto's kick.

UAAP Season 69, which opens today, marks the eighth time for UE to host the country's premier collegiate sports league an occasion made all the more momentous given that UE marks its Diamond Jubilee this year.

We enjoin everyone—participants and spectators alike—to give all-out support not just for their favorites but for the entire UAAP Season 69, as we pursue the Season's goal of "Achieving Excellence in Sports through Unity, Harmony and Commitment."

THE DAILY GOSPEL



Saturday, July 8, 2006 13th Week in Ordinary Time

1st Reading: Am 9:11-15 Matthew 9:14-17 Gospel:

The disciples of John came to him with the question, "How is it that we and the Pharisses fast on many occasions, but not your disciples?"

Jesus answered them, "How can you expect wedding guests to mourn as long as the bridegroom is with them? Time will come when the bridegroom will be taken away from them, then they will fast.

"No one patches an old coat with a piece of unshrunken cloth, for the patch will shrink and rear an even bigger hole in the cont. Besides you don't put new wine in old wineskins. If you do, the wineskins will burst and the wine be spilt. No, you put new wine in fresh skins; then both are preserved." Commentary

The other side of the prophet's rage is a promise of hope, and so Amos' words are now of restoration, rebuilding, being raised up and harvest of plenty, of being at hume in their lands. And Josus seeks to tell his disciples that they are not to fast while he is with them-the bridegroom, who is the image of the wedding feast of peace, abiding justice, and welcome for the poor. Jesus' kingdom is a now thing, more anneing than anything the prophots of old song of—It is new wine, life and ways of living as God desires for all: abundant life, especially for those most lacking. Do we understand? Do we live with this promise shared with the least of our brothers and sisters?

Clarestan Publications Inc., & Mayonni St., UP VII-lage, Driment, Quezon City, UP RO Rox 4, Driman, 1101 Quezon City, Telt. 921-3984; Rox: 921-7429; Banadi: co@clares.org; Websites: http://www.buble. clares.org (Clareston Publications Inc.) & http://www. signaries clareture (Claretians in the Philippines)

UE MANILA 2219 C. M. Recto Avenue, Manila Tel nos, 735-8577 or 735-5471-82

locals 398/399

www.ue.edu.ph

UE CALOOCAN

105 Samson Road. Caloocan City Tel nos 367-4787 or 367-4572f 74-75177-79 www.ue.edu.ph



UERM MEMORIAL MEDICAL CENTER Autora Blod - Quezon City Tel nos 715 0861 focal 7608 or 713-3315

www.uerm.ph

Strike 3 for lawyer arrested with 'fugitives'

Last February, authorities found him in the same vehicle carrying 1st it. Lawrence San Juan, one of four rebel soldiers who had earlier escaped from detention in Fort

Wounded in 1st brush with the law

He was out on bail when he was nabbed

again yesterday. During his first brush with law enforcers in 1997, Belmonte, a nephew of Quezon City Mayor Feliciano Belmonte, was wounded in the chest during a supposed firefight between his group and

government agents. Belmonte reappeared in the limelight last Feb. 21 when he and San Juan were stopped at a Batangas checkpoint after allegedly meeting with communist rebels.

Student leader

A student leader at the University of the Philippines, Belmonte was an officer of the student council of the then UP College of Arts and Sciences in 1983.

Belmonte belonged to Alpha Sigma, a fraternity that had produced leaders in

both the government and the Communist Party of the Philippines.

During his and San Juan's arrest last February, authorities claimed to have found electronic documents containing proof of a supposed alliance between communist rebels and rogue soldiers.

'Points of agreement'

Left-leaning organizations as well as a lawyer for the Magdalo rebels, Ruei Pulido, had dismissed the allegations as "fool-

One of the documents supposedly seized during the February incident was titled Important Points Agreed and Understood between the Partido Komunista ng Pilipinas (PKP) and the Katipunan ng mga Anak ng Bayan (KAB).

According to the document, the two parties agreed "to fight for the ouster of the Arroyo regime (and) to replace it with a goverropent that is favorable to minimum reforms needed in the interest of the nation."

The KAB is a political movement made up of civilians and soldiers who have formed the Makabayang Kawal ng Pilipinas (MKP), the document said. Police

claimed that the MKP's leaders included former Sen. Gregorio Honasan.

'Ousting GMA'

"The PKP and the KAP joins with the people in their aim to oust the Arroyo government, and in its place, to establish a transitional government...;" the agree-

Both the PKP-BHB (New People's Army) and the KAB recognize the need for an armed component and a democratic mass movement and a broad united front," the document said.

"The ouster of the Azroyo regime shall be the result of a broad and united anti-Arroyo front; of the continued division of the ranks of those who support the Arroyo government; of a widening disgust, and the with-drawal of support ... of officers and men of the Armed Forces (from) the Arroyo regime; and the separate and coordinated military offensives and other forms of cooperation of armed forces fighting the regime like the BHB and MKP

One of the aims of the alliance is the creation of a transition government, the doc-



THIRD TIME AROUND for lawyer Christopher Belmonte (standing) arrested

Rebel 'powerhouse' falls: 6 Magdalo officers, 2 civilians seized

The raid on a two-story, stone house on No: 34 Adler St. in Fil-Invest 2 in Barangay Batasan Hills, Quezon Ciry, capped three nights of stakeout.

Officials said the house had been rented for P35,000 a month from its owner who is now in the United States. They refused to divulge the owner's identity. (See sidebars on Page A8).

The six rebel soldiers-Capt. Nathaniel Rabonza, 1Lt. Sonny Sarmiento and Patricio Bumidang Jr., 2Lt. Angelbert Gay and Aldrin Baldonado, who are all from the Army, and Navy Lt.j.g. Kiram Sadava-were all in handcuffs, as was lawyer Jose Christopher "Kit" Belmonte, when they were presented to the media soon after their arrest.

The second civilian, a Michael Yangson, was detained at Camp Crame. A woman and two boys aged 10 and 12, who were also in the house when the raid occurred, were released, police said.

Some of the rebel soldiers' weapons were lying on a sofa in the house but the soldiers offered no resistance, raiding officials

Big blow

Armed Forces Chief of Staff Gen. Generoso Senga told reporters: "Today, a big blow to military adventurism was deliv-

"We have prevented the possible conduct of terroristic actions as revealed by their plans that we have unmasked earlier, in pursuit of continuing efforts to destabilize the government," Senga also

Besides Armalite rifles and grenades, operatives also found C4 explosives, detonating devices and other paraphernalia, as well as several blueprints.

Blueprint of Batasan

"One of the blueprints recovered is the blueprint of the Batasan Complex. As we all know, the Sona address of the President is fast approaching," Calderon pointed out,

Senga raised an intriguing

"It will arouse your interest why they would rent a house at this point in time. And then we found this blueprint of the Betasan in their possession," he said. "It's early to jump to some conclusions but we are looking at bits and pieces of information and we are trying to put them together."

Asked if there was a plot to bomb the Batasan, Senga said: "It's too early to say."

Who are their backers?

Still, two questions intrigued investigators: How did the rogue soldiers obtain a blueprint of the Batasan building when only the public works department, they said, keeps such blueprints?

And, why did they move into the area, which was near the Batasan, just when Ms Arroyo's Sona was approaching.

"The next step is to identify civilian supporters and retired military officers who are their cohons," Senior Supt. Asher Dolina said.

Dolina also said: "What we want to find out is who rented it



Gonzales vows no letup against plotters

CEBU CITY-NATIONAL SECUrity Adviser Norberto Gonzales said the government's determination to crush destabilizers would not waver even if the threats to it were down to one

"Until it's 100 percent over, we will not stop," he said following a Cabinet meeting here held after the military announced the arrest of six tebel Magdalo officers and two civil-

He said it was about time to "remove all the threats, so we could all move on."

Gonzales said he expected a "calmer" State of the Nation Address of the President on Monday with the arrest of the Magdalo soldiers.

Davao Oriental said the arrests boosted efforts to "bring to justice those who conspired to overthrow" President Arroyo. Rep. Mauricio Domogan of

Rep. Joel Mayo Almario of

Bagulo City said there was no way adventurists would win over a duly constituted govern-Connie E. Fernandes,

Visayas Bureau and Michael Ubac in Manila

(the house). The owner of the house is inconsequential at this point. (The owner) is in the Unit-

Dolina said policey would also look into possible financier or financiers of the rogue soldiers' stay in Quezon City, noting that their salehouse was rented. He did not elaborate, except to say investigation was ongoing.

GMA elated

The six rebel soldiers comprised the biggest group of alleged plotters arrested by security forces in the wake of coup plots and rumors. Their capture followed the recent public airing of a February video showing former First Scout Rangers Regiment chief Brig. Gen. Danilo Lim calling on soldiers to withdraw their support of Ms Arroyo.

Visiting Cebu yesterday, an elated Ms Arroyo congratulated the police and the military for a

job well done. The arrests were carried out by

Pacer, the Criminal Investigation and Detection Group and the Inteiligence and Security Group of the Philippine Army.

We were able to maintain the element of surprise," an officer who supervised the raid told the INQUIRER. "It only fook us two minutes to control the area."

3 months of surveillance

The first teams that broke into the house came from an elite strike force of the Presidential Anti-Crime and Response (Pacer) unit, police said.

The way raiding officers described it, the six soldiers were armed, but they never got the chance to pick up their weapons, if they at all intended to.

The raid capped a three-night stakeous and three months of surveillance.

Some were asleep

"We waited for the opportunity that they would all be together there," said Dollna, head of the Na-

tional Capital Region-Criminal In- Yangson and Belmonte with ob-

vestigation and Detection Group. Ag 2 a.m., the police confirmed that their targets were inside the house. An officer said at least nine reams surrounded the house.

"When the entering force moved in, one person saw them and locked the gate. The team had to climb over the fence," the officer said, speaking on condition of anonymity.

Dolina said some of the occupoints were still asleep while the others were already awake when

the police assaulted the house. "Some were in short pants," he

Four of the soldiers tried to break out but were nabbed scaling a back wall.

One of them, Sadava (identified in the police statement as "Badava" sprained his leg. companions were bruised and in-

Could blow up building

Among items seized during the raid were six cell phones, 25 rounds of ammunition for a 9mm pistol, and 19 for an M14 rifle, three blasting caps, eight hand grenades, three M203 grenades, one demolition cord, three deto-nadog cords, 15 demolition blocks, a TNT demolition block, three M15 Armalite rifles with two magazines, ap M4 Colt Armalite, and a carbine with a mag-

[explosives] enough to blow up a tail building," said Dolina. The woman and the boys

found in the house were said to be relatives of Yangson.

For appearances only

They were props to the neighborhood will see a family ... we know they were not part of the plan, whatever plans (they) had," Dolina said.

Police said they would charge

1995, was with the Army's Special

Magdalo Gallery

• CAPT. Nathaniel Rabouza. Philippine Military Academy Class Forces at the time of the July 2003 muttny and facing trial for leading the mutiny; bolted Fort Bonifacio on Jan. 17.

o 1st Lt. Patricio Bumidang Jr., PMA Class '98, was with the Army's Light Armor Regiment at the time of the mutiny; also one of the Magdalo officers on trial.

· Army 1st Lt. Sonny Sarmlerte, PMA Class '98, was company commander of the 1st Infantry Division at the time of the mutiny, was with Raberiza, Burnidang Jr. and Army Lt, Lawrence San Juan when they escaped from Bonlfacio; also on trial for the mutiny.

· 2nd Lt. Asgelbert Bay, PMA Class '97, was with the Army's 21st Infaniry Battalion at the time of the muthy, was reported to have gone missing (absent without leave) in January and eventually dropped from the rolls; among 70 officers charged with gross misconduct after their names were included in a disketts atlegedly recovered after the falled multiny.

· Army 2nd Lt. Aldrin Baldosado, PMA Class '01, reported by the Army to have gone Awol on Jan. 5, reported back on Jan. 16, but went Awoi again.

· Navy Lt. Kiram Sadava, a member of the Navy's Special Operations Group.

Kate Pedroso, PDI Research

Who is Ador Noche?

By DJ Yap

struction of justice, which would

The three cars found outside the

Calderon hailed the arrests as a

big blow to destabilization

forces." He said only the group of

"Siya na lang ang natitira (He's

Sarmiento, Rabonza and Bu-

midang carried a P500,000 boun-

ty each for their alleged participa-

tion in the 2003 Oakwood mutiny

in Makad City. The money-P1.5

million in all-will go to infor-

The trio escaped from deten-

tion in Fort Bonifacio on Jan. 17

while on trial for coup d'etat. The

other three men had gone on ab-

sence without leave (Awol) soon

Belmonte was the same lawyer

who was caught with rebel sol-

dier Lt. Lawrence San Juan in

Barangas last February. (See story

The six rebel officers and Bel-

monte were yellow shirts and

baskerball shorts when presented

As they were made to stand be-

hind Senga, Army chief Lt. Gen. Her-

mogenes Esperon and Calderon, the

officers grimly and defiantly looked

back at the press and the other offi-

Sarmlento particularly threw

dagger looks. The rest including

Belmonte looked straight ahead,

A couple of them showed a slight

Belmonte, out on ball, is

among the 48 people charged with rebellion for the Feb. 24

cers in the audience.

failed coup plot.

only one left)," said

house were in Yangson's name,

Only 'Gringo' at large

Honasan remained at large.

include harboring ius

ex-Sen. Gregorio

mants, police said.

on Page Al).

Grim looks

Dolina said.

Calderon.

WHO OWNS THE SAFE HOUSE The name Ador Noche croppe up as police delved into the own ership of the house on Adle Street in Quezon City where go ernment agents seized six Ma; dalo officers and two civilians.

The name appeared on a watbill for the house.

A security officer at the subd vision said he heard the nan when a colonel called and asks him how the police could trathe name because that was wh appeared on the bill.

The security officer, who asks not to be identified, didn't know "What I know is that the own has been abroad for a long time he told the Inquiktre.

He said that after the ra someone who said he represer ed the family also called and asked that an inventory be made of the furniture in the house.

The security officer told the incurren that no furniture was missing. None of the five male caretakers In the house could shed the smallest light on its owner. "We really can't

say anything," one of the men said. Neither could the tricycle driv-

er in the neighborhood. "All I know is that the owner is in a foreign country."

We Can Do It Again!

Statement of the "Hyatt 10" July 8, 2006

Exactly a year ago from today, we tendered our collective irrevocable resignation from the Arroyo cabinet and asked President Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo to make the supreme sacrifice and voluntarily relinquish her office.

Today, we stand united—with deeper concern and firmer resolve—that our conviction has not changed:

- Government remains a critical arena for implementing wide-ranging reforms in our country;
- Leadership is at the heart of effective governance;
- Without credible and legitimate leadership, governance will be pushed to the margins and reforms cannot take place, much less be sustained;
- Sustained and substantial reforms can only come about if they address the systemic nature of our problems.

Over time, despite the suppression of efforts to get to the bottom of the ongoing crisis, this much is clear: widespread irregularities and illegal use of public funds attended the victory of Arroyo in the 2004 elections, extensive cover-up was perpetuated to hide the fraud and authoritarian measures were employed to stifle protest by an enraged citizenry. Thankfully, the Supreme Court rose to the occasion and affirmed the primacy of our people's fundamental civil and political rights over exaggerated threats to the security of the state.

To divert people's attention, the Palace foisted upon our people a bogus people's initiative to amend the Constitution. Deceptively, it has been presented to our people as the answer to every conceivable problem that we face. Fortunately, our people's vigilance and determination have so far frustrated this move. Moreover, the patently unconstitutional initiative has only succeeded in broadening the opposition to Arroyo's attempts to tamper with our Constitution.

And as the people's initiative heads for derailment, the Arroyo administration has unsheathed another diversionary ploy by raising the communist bogey and shifted policy in addressing the insurgency movement from negotiations to a heavy-handed, militarist approach. As we had painfully learned during the Marcos years, this approach cannot and will not succeed. It will only escalate the conflict and lead to the dislocation of and injuries and death to, not only the insurgents, but, in most cases, to journalists, church workers, peasant leaders, legitimate activists, and helpless and innocent civilians.

In this climate of fear and impunity, the Arroyo administration appears to have succeeded in frustrating our people's search for truth. It must not delude itself in thinking itself victorious, as it has proclaimed recently. There are no victors in this continuing impasse—only victims. And the biggest casualties are our deeply cynical and ever suffering poor themselves and our much weakened social, economic and political institutions.

Under these circumstances, it is almost impossible to push urgent and vital reforms without resolving the political impasse rooted in the central question of the legitimacy of President Arroyo. For this reason, we propose the following immediate measures:

- Amend specific provisions of the Constitution to pave the way for (a) the revamp of COMELEC,
 (b) the holding of snap elections for the position of President, and (c) the election of delegates to a Constitutional Convention, at the same time as the May, 2007 elections;
- 2. Create an orderly and peaceful climate for the conduct of the above electoral exercises by (a) a temporary cessation of hostilities and laying and strengthening the ground for peace negotiations with the rebels, and (b) a joint declaration among the major forces in the political spectrum to abide by a set of conditions for the successful conduct of the above process without resort to violence and fraud;
- Ensure basic social protection and services that will address the needs of our people for basic education, nutrition, primary health and sanitation;
- Secure the fiscal health of the economy by improving the country's tax effort, plugging leakages in tax collection, rationalizing public expenditures, and the timely passage of a national budget; and
- Restore people's confidence in key oversight and regulatory agencies of government and Constitutional bodies, such as the Office of the Ombudsman, the Civil Service Commission, and the Presidential Commission on Good Governance.

But, recognizing that profound and sustained systemic change is not solely the business of government but is the collective responsibility of all citizens, we also propose the convening of a multi-stakeholder assembly of leaders that will work alongside the Constitutional Convention in a dialogue process that will lead to an agenda for national reconciliation, peace, and sustained development.

In the past, we have shown our capacity to rise above our own helplessness and sense of hopelessness, surprising the world during some of our darkest moments with a demonstration of our goodness, goodwill, and courage as a people. We can do it again!

Holding You Accountable To The NatIOn

Forex reserves hit record \$21B in June

note that we so when the transfer to receive the state of more with the size of a second of the size

From page A1

Bonds in May

The Brady Bonds were so called after Nicholas Brady, the Treasury chief of the United States during the term of President Ronald Reagan, proposed the issuance of these bonds to help heavily indebted countries like the Philippines restructure their commercial bank debt starting in the

Ability to service debt

The GIR-consisting of the BSP's gross foreign currency holdings, gold reserves, special drawing rights from the International Monetary Fund and foreign investments-is an indicator of the country's ability to service the foreign exchange require-

ments of the economy like importation and debt service.

The level of reserves as of June was equivalent to about 4.3 months of imports of goods and payments of services.

"This level is also equivalent to 3.4 times the country's short-term debt based on original maturity and 1.8 times based on residual maturity," Tetangco said.

Short-term debt based on residual manurity refers to outstanding external debt with original maturity of one year or less, phis principal payments on medium- and long-term loans of the public and private sectors falling due within the next 12 months.

The net international reserves, including revaluation of reserve assets and reserve-related liabilities, increased to \$20.52 billion from the end-May level of \$20.3 billion.

NIR refers to the difference between the GIR and the combined total of short-term liabilities and use of IMF credits.

Emerging strength

Nine years after the currency turnoil that depressed asset prices across the region-particularly in Thailand, the Philippines, Malaysia, Indonesia and South Korea, Southeast Asia has emerged much stronger and wiser but still isn't completely immune to potentially contagious shocks, financial experts said.

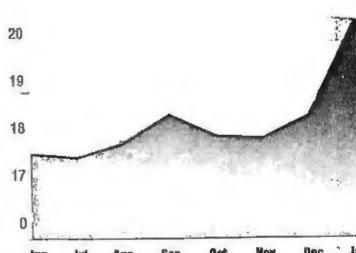
The strong buildup of foreign reserves was always being cited as among the factors behind the higher optimism on the region.

Since May, however, there was a shift in risk appetite among foreign investors away from emerging markets due to expectations of further increases in US interest rates.

Gross international reserves June 2005 to June 2006, in billion US\$

22

21



'Nicole' fails to show up, suffers another breakdown

From page A1

Emilie Fe de los Santos.

It was the first deferment in the landmark trial where four US Marines stand accused and which the court intends to speed up in view of the "one-year deadline" imposed by the RP-US Visiting Forces Agreement.

The accord states that the US government, through its embassy in Mapile, is obliged to present the accused only for a year from the start of judicial proceedings.

Addressing the court, De los Santos said Nicole would be back on Monday.

But the government lawyer said the prosecution might also call back on Tuesday Dr. Raquel Fortun, a leading forensic pathologist, whose credentials as an "expert witness" were accepted by the court in a ruling issued on Thursday.

2nd time

It was only the second time Nicole failed to attend the six-week-old trial with hearings held four days a week.

"I just assessed she was not in a condition to go," private prosecutor Evalyo Ursua teld the injuries when reached later on the

Ursua was also a no-show as she was the one assigned to transport Nicole to court.

"It's more emotional than anything, Stress and fatigue. She was really committed and wanted to go, but both of us decided [not to proceed]," Ursua said.

According to Ursua, what happened to her client is "not surprising" for victims of crime, especially rape, who are being made to recount their ordeal in court.

Speaking to court reporters, Nicole's therapist Dr. June Pagaduan-Lopez said her patient emerged "traumatized" from her first three hours at the stand on Thursday.

"This is what a victim goes through," Lopez said, adding that Ursua informed her of Nicole's condition by phone, while lawyer and client were on their way to the Makati

Exhausted

Ursua said Nicole had admitted to her that she was "exhausted and tired" from Thursday's hearing, during which the 22-year-old complainant broke down four times on direct examination, forcing repeated suspensions of the hearing.

At the stand, Nicole reacted emotionally even to questions not related to the alleged

She wept at the mention of her deceased father, and again when she was asked to relate the kindness of her family to visiting US

soldiers who frequented the family-owned canteen in Zamboanga City.

Pozon adjourned the hearing an hour ahead of schedule when Nicole continued to weep while recalling her first encounter with her alleged rapist, Lance Cpl. Daniel Smith, on the night of Nov. 1, 2005.

Ursua said yesterday that Nicole was able to get some sleep on Thursday night, but that "it was a disturbed one."

Lopez said Nicole was under medication for a week in April, taking antidepressants.

Long way to go

Reminded of the one-year deadline under the VFA, Ursua said yesterday's postponement was hardly a setback for the prosecu-

"We still have a long way to go [before deadline), and there will be ample time for Nicole to take a rest," she said.

Pozon had earlier ruled that the one-year period concemplated in the VFA started on Dec. 27, 2005, when the case was originally raffled off at the Olongapo City RTC.

While the trial can proceed after that period has elapsed, the US government shall no longer be obliged under the VFA to present its accused citizens for investigative and judicial proceedings in the Philippines.

But Ursua explained that the countdown to the deadline was "suspended for 60 days" when the accused Americans petitioned the Department of Justice to review the findings of probable cause against

She also said that despite Nicole's failure to continue her testimony yesterday, the prosecution was not reconsidering its position to keep the hearings open to the public except during the delicate narration of the alleged rape itself.

We thought it should remain that way for us to be transparent about what really happened to her, because some people already judged her quite harshly began," Ursua said.

Sympathy

A member of the defense panel admitted on Thursday to taking pity on Nicole, particularly after seeing her weep several times at the stand.

"On the record, I have sympathy for her. ! feel pity when I see her cry. That's why if I would still be cross-examining her, I don't want [the breakdowns] to happen as much as possible," Jose Justiniano, counsel for accused Lance Cpl. Keith Silkwood, told re-

"But it doesn't mean I already believe her story," he added.

"I want to stay connected

to the people who make me shout for joy."

Bush at 60: Getting older by the minute

From page Al

long day of meetings and public appearances, including a news conference with Canadian Prime Minister Stephen Harper.

The president received birthday greetings from Chinese President Hu Jintao and Russian President Vladimir Putin who talked with Bush on the phone Thursday morning about North Korea's missile tests.

Ashock

in speech after speech, Bush has referred to himself as the "old president-getting older by the minute, by the way"; as one of "the gray-haired folks"; as "getting older"; and as just flat-out "old."

"For many boomers, turning 60 is a fairly significant shock," said Karl Pillemer, a professor of human development at Cornell University. "The generation that believed it would be young forever, clearly will not. ... The boomers are having a hard time with the existential reality of life not being one open-

ended opportunity after another." Dr. J. Edward Hill, the immediate past president of the American Medical Association and a family physician from Tupelo, Miss., has



BOOMER BUSH: Flat-out old.

seen many patients display Bush's chatty angst. But he said the president's joshing around is one of the healthiest approaches.

When you worry about something, you talk about it," he said. "The stints of humor are critically important."

Paint a beautiful picture.

Live a wonderful life.



TOGIDHOUSES

Sta. Ignaciana St., New Manila, Quezon City (ADJACENT TO ST. LUKE'S MEDICAL CENTER)

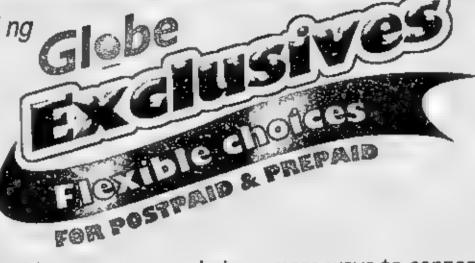
.: 416-0047 / 0927-7893177

www.cathedralheights.com.ph



Posible po 'yan sir dahil sa dami ng

Santa Commission of the



Whether you're on postpaid or prepaid, you get more choices, more ways to connect to your family.

Stay close with the people you love even when they're on the other side of the globe.

> Gl⊌be Tipid **IDD**

P7 50/min for the US and Canada.*

Available from 10 pm - 5:59 am Philippine time.
Dial 12808 <country code><area code><phine no.>

P7.50/min for Singapore. Hong Kong, Malaysia and Taiwan**
Dial 12801 <country code><mobile no.>

*Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 3537, Series of 2006. Promo ends Aug. 4, 2006. **Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 1490, Series of 2005. Promo ends July 30, 2006. See fiver for more details.

Get the real picture. When she says she's happy you called, you can see just how happy she really is with Globe Video IDD.

> Gl⊌be AIDEO IDD KADA-SEGUNDO US\$ 0.0067

Inbound and outbound video calls available to: Singapore, Malaysia, Austra, Beigium, Croatia, Finland, Hungary, Lucembourg, Poland, France, Sweden and Switzerland. Make outbound calls to Slovak, Hong Kong, Tarwan, zapan, South Korea. Australia, Greece, Ireland, Norway, Spain, UK and Netherlands.

For free information, text VIDEO IDD to 2929 Par DTI-NCR Permit No. 3121, Senes of 2006. See flyer for more details. Proved ends July 29, 2006. From downloads to mobile broadband to electronic payments, Globe truly gives you more.



Get the fastest mobile broadband speeds in the market up to 4x faster than residential DSL and as much as 25x faster than dialup!

Call Globe 211 or the Globe Hotline 730-1000 for details.



Get easy access to a wide array of download

Text your questions or download content inquries to 2754 (A-S-K-G on your keypad). Ext Text MYMP ringback and send to 2754



Turn your celiphone into an electronic wallet. You can even send and receive cash or make

payments via text. For free information, text HELP and send to 2882.



Send load to loved ones anytime, anywhere. Text <amount> and send to 2+10-digit prepaid phone number

Ec 291500000000



Mobile or web based portal to the latest product innovations and news relevant to all Globe subscribers.

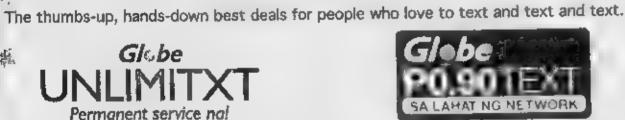
Log on to www.mygkibe.com.ph_

Text UNLIMITAT to 2870

Perfect for short chats like "I'll be home soon" or "I'll pick you up at the driveway of the mail."



Diyes sentimos kada-segundo Dial 232 +10-digit Gobe no. Ex: 232917)00000000 Per O'TI-NCR Permit No. 1818, Series of 2005. Sea flyer for details, Promo ands July Z2, 2006.



Save P0.10 for every text! Per STI-NCR Permit No. 2417, Series of 2006. See flyer for details. Promo each July 15, 2006.

Great for long conversations.

per 3-minute call

eld subscribers. P3,33 ARMS, after the 3rd minute

(Globe-to-Globe) Dtal 235 +10-digit Globe no. Etc 23591710000000 Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 1078, Series of 2006. See Pyer for details. Promo onds July 15, 2006.





The Progress Diegr Incoming but I have becomen and adhered offers at "Cales Reced Are corner Yagon and Minteerdo Sts., Makrad City -PO-Box 2353 Makrad Central Post Office 263 Makrad City -PCF Blook 2153 PERIODIC CENTER PERIC VALUE AND PRINCIP UNITS -Cut spinghame dumbers are 857-8508 connecting of department -Enterin Fire 857-4751 877-4744 Adversoring 877-4867 -Cut and 527-144 527-144 528-9 83 528-0164 and 528-0232 Fire 526-92-34. -Subscription Hoding 876-600



Two women, two wars

LL THE OOHING AND AAHING OVER WARREN Buffett's grand gesture of donating \$37 billion to charity must have gotten to Imelda Marcos. So, she just had to match the world's second-richest man's philanthropy or even possibly raise the ante. But while Buffett put a price tag on his good deed, Marcos chose to leave it to others to imagine the scale of her generosity.

Still there can only be one word to describe her next enterprise: Imeldific. **EDITORIAL** The week Buffett announced to the

world that he was giving away three-fourths of his \$44billion wealth, Marcos told Time magazine: "I'll come up with a project that will wipe out poverty here in two years. I want to remove the people from economic crisis by using the Marcos wealth. Long after I'm gone, people will remember me for building them homes and roads and hospitals and giving them food."

If Marcos pulls is off, that would perhaps be one of the greatest economic miracles the world has ever seen. In 2003 when the last survey was done, one out of every four Filipinos lived below the poverty line, according to the National Statistical Coordination Board. That meant a total of 23.8 million people couldn't scrape up the P34 they needed daily for their food, clothing and other necessities. With no dramatic changes occurring in the last three years, it can be assumed that the ranks of the poor have swelled by a couple of hundred thousands or so in the meantime. And that is the number of people Imelda Marcos promises to rescue from poverty in two years'

But Marcos, who once boasted that her family owned practically all of the country's blue-chip companies, has no doubts about her family's capacity to deliver on the promise. She said that even before her husband, Perdinand Marcos, entered politics, he already had "tons and tons of gold." When Bill Gates (now the world's richest man) was still nothing but a college dropout, she said, "Ferdinand aiready possessed billions of dollars and tons

of gold," Fantastic? Some people, top officials of the Arroyo administration included, don't think so. On the contrary, it must have been such talk about fabulous riches in the Marcos family's possession that had PCGG Commissioner Ricardo Abcede drooling and panting for a compromise agreement that would absolve the Marcoses from any criminal liability for amassing ill-gotten wealth during the dictator's 20-year reign. With the Marcos widow talking billions--in dollars yet--the agency that was established to recover the Marcos family's ill-gotten wealth promptly forgot about good government and focused on

the commission. To no avail. Now that Marcos has her latest inspiration, she has told the PCGG to forget about a settlement. And so everyone must now wait with bated breath for the promised miracle to unfold. Except that as Marcos herself has acknowledged, she appears to be "a bit touched in the head," to some people at least.

Maybe she is, but her two-year war on poverty actually looks saner than another war that another lady vowed to finish in exactly the same number of years: President Macapagal-Arroyo's war against the communist insurgency. Last month, Ms Arroyo announced that the government was done with talking with the communist National Democratic Front and was launclung an "all-out war" against the New People's Army. Simultaneously she ordered the release of P1 billion to the Armed Forces of the Philippines and the Philippine National Police to augment their fighting capacity.

Marcos could have told Ms Arroyo a thing or two about fighting the communists. One is that throwing P1 billion more to improve the war machine and adding a few battalions won't win the war. Her husband spent billions and marshaled the entire AFP to crush the communist rebels and ended up 17 years later with a much wider and stronger insurgency. Second is that the government is committing the same mistakes as the dictatorship not only by marching into war but by tolerating, if not abetting, the abduction and killing of lefust leaders and students, thus adding filel to the insurgency.

While Marcos vows to win the war on poverty, hers is in fact the more effective strategy in the war against the communist rebellion. In fighting insurgency, nothing works better than improving the lives of those who have nothing to lose if they fight for change.

Publisher Isagare YAHROT **Editor in Chief LETTY Installs-Magsaresc** Managing Editor Jose Ma. D. Nocasco Associate Editor Ass. Asno S. ULANGAY Associate Editor for Readership Rosanio A. GARCILLANO News Editor Anyesso T. Engracia Jr. . Chief, News Day Desk Niko B. Palaron

Opinion Editor Jonas V. Amria National Editor PERGENTING B. BANDAYAM. JR. Sensor Desk Echtor June V. Sameterto Jr. Editorial Consultant An wipo Donovilla Chief Photographer Ensit U. SARMENTO Art & Design Director LINETY A. VILLANDA

Board Chairman Manou R. Pastro President Alexandra Pretto-Romualdez Executive Vice President Durit O. VALOIS Senfor Vice President for Sales and Marketing Reservo R. Reseaso VP for Advertising Frame PL OLARGE AVP for Circulation SAMOY SMOON R. YAP

> Renders' Arivocate Louisa Kalaw Tinol. render technical religious process, ph. 1 feb. No. 867-2000, etc. 347

All region recovered. Except as preventional by test, no part of the Philippoint Daily Imports vitay for reproducted or ad to any form or by any means justical to a detabase or countryl spitches without on progressions furnished



A political certainty

I CAN UNDERSTAND THE CLEVER MANEU vers of the Malacañang death squads to protect Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo from the several unpeachment complaints that have been or will still be filed against ber. Their vigilance is, of course, on her orders. They are strictly instructed to take every single step to defeat her impeachment again, which may not be as unsuccessful this year as it was last year.

All her forces are on red alert, from her legal strategists to her political satraps whose most compelling purpose is to insure their own survival as dependent on her durability as the claimed duly-elected leader of the nation. The sumptuous benquet they are now enjoying will disappear like a Barmetide feast if their hostess is deservedly eviceed from the Palace of the People where she is sitting on a weabbly throne

She is taking the posture of the injured innocent who is being harassed with abourd allegations without factual or legal basis. She procests that her foes are maliciously preventing her from discharging her urgent duties to protect the nation from its many serious problems, instead of cooperating with her, they have opposed her at every turn with sucrile gripes not worth considering or denying

The charges against her are certainly not foolish. Her challenged nets constitute valid grounds for impeachment as culpable violation of the Constitution, bribery, graft and corruption, other high crimes and betrayal of public trust. In fact, her very title as President of the Philippines is the principal question being raised against her with the beavy evidence she has simply dismissed as already resolved and passé

This blanket accusation covers all the other misdeeds imputable to her as the compelling unlawfully holding despite the resounding de-course. But she can allow the charges against pilgrims to the Promised Land.

SEPARATE OPINION

Isagani A. Cruz

mand for her resignation

There are none so deaf as those who will not hear, and Ms Arroyo is their leader. The cry for her removal is heard throughout the land, but all, she hears is total silence. This is characteristic of the woman who ran for President in 2004 and did not choose to hear the ear-spatting reminder that she had solemnly sworn not to do so in 2003, before the monument of Rizal

The decent thing she should do is face the serious charges against her like a man instead of evading them like a. coward. This artless dodging of the attacks against her integrity is unworthy of the sterling public official she professes to be

If she really has nothing to hide and can refute all the charges against her as utter balderdash, she should welcome the formal investigation her critics are demanding. There she can try to expose their base motives as treasonous acts designed to undermine our democracy and surrender it to the enemies of our Republic.

When a person is attacked by a legislator under the protection of his parliamentary smrinnity, the usual reaction of the victim is to that lenge his adversary to repeat his slanderous remarks outside the halls of Congress. The challenge is seldom mer, which may be an indication of the falsity of the alleged misdeed. Ms excuse for her ejectment from the office she is. Glarks cannot make a similar demand, or

her to be formally investigated in the Senate, where she will have the opportunity to prove, if she can, that they are mere mendacities.

This courageous stance will enable her to show the weakness of the attempts to force her removal and, no less importantly, to prove that she is worthy, by reason of her honest election and her blameiess official acts, to be and remain the President of the Philippines. Moreover, such a statesmanlike voluntariness will lessen disharmony among our people, whatever be the judgment in her case, and enable us, as she herself would say, to go forward together to better times.

But she will not take this bold decision because it is fraught with peril to her real intentions. The truth is a fearful opponent. This is the reason she issued her EO 464 and PP 1017 preventing her subordinates from making damaging revelations in the legislative investigations of executive excesses and shortcomings. Although all but two of its members have not been appointed by her, the Supreme Court had no choice but to declare the measures an-

To date, however, her underlings continue to evade the legislative probes on the ground that their motions for reconsideration have not yet been resolved with the usual "DF" -denied with finality.

Even now, the cheering squads of Giorifiers are already crowing that their opponents lack the needed one third vote in the House of Representatives to impeach their deity and the two-thirds vote in the Senate to convict her They say that the rout of the impeoch-Gloria movement is not only a distinct probability but, indeed, a political certainty. Maybe so. But even unbelievable miracles can happen, like he moons from heaven that fed the famished

Patriotism, true or false

"PATRIOTISM IS THE LAST REFUGE OF A scoundrel." This line, attributed to Samuel Johnson, came to mind when I read the remarks made by self-styled patriot Roy Seneres (who was quoted in this paper as saying: "What we did was patriotic, not illegal"). Johnson, it must be pointed out, was not indicting true patriotism, but false patriotism. So the logical question is, under which category do Señeres and the people he claums to have worked with fall?

Before we can answer that, let's make sure we know the difference between true and faise patriots. "On July Pourth, real v. false patriotism," a piece I downloaded from the Internet, provides some interesting distinctions, to wil

(aumbering mine) 1. Palse pairiots would rather play on your emotions—or best up their political enemies- with empty slogans and lake choices they would rather exploit love of country for

political advantage than appeal to love of country for the greater good That's because the greater good involves sacrifice, which real parriots are willing to make. Pulse patriots hide behind patriotism to avoid it

2. Palse patriots believe the law is malicable, and that as long as parriotism is the excuse, the law can be ignored. They are willing to exploit the Consutution itself for temporary political gain. Real patriots revere the Constitution, and believe no person is above the law

3. Real patriots, those who truly love their country, want to preserve the best of it and iraprove what can be. Real petriots don't exploit people's honest convictions, religious or otherwise, to divide people . Real petriots are uniters. Pals., patriots are dividers.

4. Palse patriousm is inferred by partisanship and cynicism

Another quote comes from an Nuthor Unknown" 5. A true parriet does not love his govern-

ment. The true pairlot loveshis COUNTRY and WATCHES his government," If we accept those distinctions, or are will-

GET REAL Solita Collas-Monsod

ing to use them as criteria for distinguishing true from false patriotism, we should now be in a position to answer the question above But there is some confusion that still has to be cleared up: the people Señeres named as having worked with him in committing the patriotic act—e plot to depose President Macapagal-Arroyo, which involved a call for the military to withdraw support from her, then be installation of a transition government-are none too eager to acknowledge their particl-

They (apparently, including Bug. Gen. Danilo Lim, who submitted an affidavit to the National Bureau of Investigation) have in fact categorically denied any involvement. That videorape makes it rather difficult for Lim to sustain that demal. But with respect to the others-A. Cojuangco, O. Orbor R. De Villa, I. Zobel-ic's a he-says-they-say situation, with no hard evidence presented. (Scheres is very fond of saying "I know for a fact," and then making an assertion. Whether he is or they are the ones lying is at this point a matter of pure conjecture. So in the interest of fairness, we should just lumit the question to Seileres and Danilo Lim. Are they true or false patra-

Going through those criteria, one tends to get maxed signals: On the "false" side, one sees a lot of appeal to the emotions, false choices, willingness to ignore the law, exploitation or thisuse of the Constitution, division. At the same time, one sees very little excribes. On the "true" side, there does not seem to be any partisunship or cynicism. There is definitely no love for, but a lot of watching of the government.

The crunch issue has to do with love o country. Does that attempt to depose the President show love of country? Here is where onhas serious doubts. The objective of the "withdrawal of support" was "to end her unconstitutional and illegal occupation of th presidency." They also cited her mad desire fo power "that has ted to corruption and destrut tion of ail Institutions, including the Suprem Court, the Commission on Elections, the mas media, some members of the military, the pe lice and the clergy," plus the teachers wh counted the vote in the 2004 elections. That's long bill of particulars, without citing ev

But let us assume that these are all true, an that "withdrawal of support" and deposing a Ms Arroyo are justified, does the formation of transition government or council-with men bers chosen by Lim et al., in blarant disregal of the constitutionally mandated law of succe son-show love of country and an intent promote the greater good?

That's where their "patriotism" is unmaske for what it truly is: a naked grab for power, disregard for the Constitution and the law, deliberate substitution of the people's choiwith their own choice (the)-know-better-tha the-people-what's-good-for-them syndrome)

Their naked attempt to grab power was n only aimed at Ms Arroyo but at the peop themselves; it was at the same time an a against the people, using arms supplied

them by the people. At least Seneres admitted that he was I volved in the plot (proud of it, even--whi g: #10 show how easy it is to rationalize). L bed about it. This man, so greatly admired many, seems not to have outgrown his pe chant for military adventurism-all under t guine of idealum and love of country-a

doesn't have the courage to admit it. Of course, if everyone cise were judged t der these criterio, many would fail. Pretends to love their country, when all they love

themselves, Secundrels,

OPINION

Déjà vu all over again

"MARCOS FLAYS PULPIT POLITICS."

The headline jumped at me from a clipping filed away almost 30 years ago. Yet it had a contemporary ring in view of the current hullabaloo about the Church's "meddling in politics."

In other ways also, the present situation recalls that of the 1970s and early 1980s. We find the government branding its critics as "leftists," much as Marcos tried to convince the world that "all of my enemies are communists," Moreover, as the Catholic hierarchy becomes more critical of the administration, we find the President hurrying off to Rome to receive the Pope's blessing and to claim his support, as linelda Marcos did on more than one occasion. Again we find the President's supporters selectively quoting a papel encyclical supposedly "infallible" (a ridiculous claim for anyone who knows any theology), just as the Marcos people cited a Roman document written in very different circumstances to "prove" that Catholics were obliged to vote in one of Marcos' sham elections. More importantly, the continuing murders of "leftists" and the government's inability or unwillingness to put an end to them, recall the "salvaging" of the Marcoa years.

Interestingly, those most loudly insisting on the separation of Church and State appear to have exceedingly short memories. Have they forgotten the photographs of the swearing in of President Macapagal-Arroyo on Jan. 20, 2001, at the Edsa Shrine, with Jame Cardinal Sin standing close to her? Or the facts that without the cardinal's very vocal support, the impeachment case against her predecessor would never have gotten off the ground, nor would the momentum have been sustained that led to her succession?

Going back a bit further, they might recall the Philippine bishops "pastoral exhortation" before the "snap election" of 1986 which warned that those who might try to subvert the election by fraud or violence would sin gravely and "make themselves unworthy of the Body of the Lord."

DURING THE RECENT OBSERVANCE OF PHILIP pine-American Friendship Day, there was no lack of commentators pointing out the irony that the No. 1 "example" of Fil-Am relations today is the ongoing trial for the rape of a young Filipina by four US Marines.

Even as the country's high and mighty were trooping through security check-points at the US Embassy for the Fourth of July celebration, lawyers on both sides of the case were prepping for the testimony of "Nicole," the 22-year-old native of Zamboanga who has accused four US servicemen of rape during a vacation in Subic

What Nicole had to say corroborated much of what had already been said by others. But since the story was coming directly from her, it must have been so much more dramatic and poignant from a first-person point of view, In fact, Nicole is reported to have broken down four times in the course of her three-hour testimony.

Her story conveys a lot of the confusion she must have felt at the club that night, especially since she admits to having had one drink too many. She said she remembers danking with some ser-vicemen, some of whom looked familiar to her while others were total strangers, and then being dragged out of the club by a Marine she identified as Cpl. Daniel Smith, the same man she identified as later "lying on top of me .. (and) kissing me."

WHEN the story first broke out last November, observers raised questions about Nicole's "innocence," asking what a nice girl like her was doing inside a club, drinking heavily and dancing with American soldiers.

During her testimony Thursday, Nicole attempted to explain the level of comfort she felt with American servicemen and why she had let ber guard down that night. She was used to hanging around with American soldiers, she explained, and was in fact managing the canteen her family owned inside a military camp, which was frequented by American soldiers taking part in mulitary exercises. "We treated them like family. We treat them well so that

they will not feel homesick," the explained So comfortable were she and her family

COMMENTARY

Jobn J. Carroll, S.J. Institute on Church and Social Issues

Again in their "post-election statement," the bishops gave their considered opinion that the election had failed, stated that if this were true, the election gave no moral right for the administration to continue in power, and called on the people to evaluate the situation and, if they found the bishops' judgment on the facts to be correct, then to take steps to right the wrong that had been done. Finally, there was the crucial support of the hierarchy to the newly installed and shaky regimes of both Cory Aquino and Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo. If this was meddling, most Filipinos would say, "Thank God for it."

What then are we to make of it all? First, there is no "infallible" teaching on relations between Church and State. These relations evolved over time to the point at which Pope John Paul II spoke of the Church valuing "the democratic system inasmuch as it ensures the participation of citizens in making political choices, guarantees to the governed the possibility both of electing and holding accountable those who govern them, and of replacing them through peaceful means when appropriate." ("Centesimus An-

The present Pope adds that while it is not the nght nor the dury of the Church to replace the State, yet it "cannot and must not remain on the sidelines in the fight for justice." ("Deus Est Caritas," No. 28) The primary responsibility of the hierarchy is to "proclaim the inessage and, welcome or unwelcome, insist on it" as Paul ordered his disciple. (2 Tim. 4:2)

Pope Benedict XVI and those before him have

also insisted that it is the primary responsibility of the lay faithful to be active in the political arena, while the bishops provide a moral center and a center of unity. This the Philippine bishops atrempted to do in their "Post-Election Statement" of February 1986, in which they provided the moral principles and gave their own estimate of the facts, but left to the people the decision as to

Yet, when the institutions which should protect the people are suitverted and the whole nation is in crisis, a Church which claims to speak for justice and human rights cannot not be actively involved. This realization struck me vividly during those days at Edsa in Pebruary of 1986. I carried with me a little transistor radio and periodically tuned in to Radio Veritas which, despite having had its transmitter destroyed by Marcos' allies, was still broadcasting instructions to the crowd by means of borrowed transmitters. Occasionally, I tuned in also to a non-Catholic religious station, and found it playing only music! Perhaps my judgment was unfair, but at the time this struck me as a statement of prelevance, its Gospel, it seemed, had nothing to say to a people in crisis

Cardinal Sin and others saw this and took the lead. The people responded with two nonviolent

Today the nation faces a situation in which the structures which are intended to support the participation of citizens and the accountability of those who govern—key values of democracy, according to Pope John Paul II-have been undermined and have lost credibility. One thinks of the Commission on Elections, the oversight powers of Congress, the impeachment process and the Office of the Ombudsman. The hishops cannot stand on the sidelines in the face of these threats. Especially because at the heart of the storm is someone whom the hierarchy itself helped to put

what was to be done

YOUNG BLOOD

Steffy

A HUGE PART OF MY LIFE STARTED WITH A PROMISE!

made to my dad. In our family chronicle, women have al-

ways been regarded as fragile and needing protection.

Daughters are guarded, not in the physical sense, but with

regard to their social and emotional involvement because of

a long history of early pregnancies, elopements and untimely

marriages. The contract I had with my dad thus made him

Crazy vow

smile from ear to ear

It was a really seri-

ous and extremely

courageous commit-

ment to make. And

when I told han I

would do it. I had no

idea that committing

myself to a promise

not to fall in love

while in a college

could be torture.

We want to know what the young are thinking about. What are their thoughts on current issues? We welcome contributions from the twentysomething and below.—Ed.

When I entered the campus of the University of the Philippines, Los Baños, I was determined to become a successful student. I told my self I would go to tray classes 10 minutes early, spend week ends in the library doing assignments and papers in advance and hang out in fast-food chains only to discuss with classmates the week's lessons. Then I would join my friends to watch good movies, release my passions on extra-curricular activities and take pictures of myself waving in historical places. Little did I know that my new environment would make it very hard for me to fulfill the dea. I struck with my dad

I met good guys in college, and I was thankful for it be-cause about 90 percent of them were genuinely kind and pleasant, although I cannot say I was really grateful for having so many temptations. I enjoyed driving around with one cute musician who drew lots of women toward him without even trying. I often played with a charming actuete who could be any girl's crush. And I had an extremely fun guy best friend whom any girl would have been proud to have as a

The UPLB campus, with its beautiful views and lush greens, is a recreation of romantic scenes straight from the movies. Countless times I would walk on fallen white petals and golden brown leaves and feel the cool breeze from the mountain envelope me. My heart would leap at the thought that such moments were perfect for sharing with someone. And every time I had this sentimental seizure, I would respond to prospective relationships by sending cute quotes on my mobile phone to a close guy friend (although now I feel embarrassed that I ever did such things)

it would have been moe to sit in a café, talking endlessly with him about how interesting life can be. On special occasions, it would have been exhibitating to receive beautiful letters professing overflowing love. I would have felt safer if someone was watching over me. Lunches would have been more delightful if he had ordered my favorite food for me. And it would have been dreamake to fall under the spell of the stars under the clear night sky with him beside me

But all these I missed because of an oath I now can t believe I took senously.

Still, the reality of my situation was that I spent my time the way I wanted to without anybody telling me I couldn't do this or that. I got to go to hot springs and got drowned in rides in an amusement park without having to drag anybody with me. I got to give my smile to any guy I liked, without a peakous somebody nagging me afterwards. I enjoyed studying and group meetings without being distracted by worries about where somebody was. I got to give a lot of time to my girl friends and filled my memories with the most fun times

There were indeed a lot of things I missed because I made that promise to my dad, but when I think about it, I could have missed a lot also if I hadn't. Unfortunately because of that promise and my struggle to remain single, people found me odd. (If they knew my real reason, they would have conadered me even more unusual)

But then I remember my dad saying, "Almost one-fourth of your life you get to spend for yourself, and the rest of the time you do everything with someone else." Those words were my source of enlightenment and I have never regretted the time I gave to myself alone

i cannot say I am an exemplary daughter because I made th a difficult promise and kept it in spite of all the temptations and the sacrifices it required. Struggling not to have a boyfriend while in college was no joke, especially because I was thousands of kilometers away from home. What kept me going was my belief that I had nothing to give my parents but the assurance that even when they were not looking, I would still be a good girl. Having kept my word, I truly believe I

Steffy, 23, works in an advertising agency.

We are all Nicole

AT LARGE



Rina Jimenez-David

around American soldiers that when she and two of her sisters were invited by a family friend, US Navy Petty Officer Christopher Mills, to a vacation in Subic, they agreed to 20, though they insisted on paying for their plane fare.

Other Filipinas might be leery of being seen with American servicemen, especially in Subic and Olongapo, for fear of being mistaken for sex workers. But Nicole had no such prejudice or reason to fear the Americans. Mingling and making friends with soldiers were normal for her, and since no one had abused the friendship they offered, she had no reason to keep them at arm's length. So when a Marine she didn't know grabbed her arm and asked her to dence with him, she agreed but only after Mills silently nodded—a signal that she could trust

IN A REPORT in this paper, Dr. June Pagaduan-Lopez, who provides counseling support for Nicole and her family, surmused that Nicole may have found the testimony "painful" not only because it forced her to re-live the events of that rught but also because "she felt betrayed."

Was Nicole in fact naïve in the extreme in traveling to Subic at the invitation of a servicement friend? Was she reckless in downing drink after drmk offered by Mills to her and her sister while they were out having a good ume possibly inebriated state have led the accused Marines to believe she was willing to have sex with one—or all—of them?

As far as I know, naiveté is not a crame, nor is recklessness. And if every young woman who gets soused and wasted in the course of a good time deserves to be raped, then we would rack up rape

practistics for worse than South Africa's

Doesn't Nicole's story just make you want to tear up? In many ways, we are all like Nicole in our relations with Americans: naive, trusting in their innate goodness, blind to their human frailties or geo-political pragmatism, but, unlike Nicole, intamidated into silence and passivity.

True, our relations with the United States have undergone a major revamp through the decades, especially after the termination of the bases agreement. But even today, in crafting our foreign policies and in interpreting the Visiting Forces Agreement, we tend to bend over backwards to accommodate the Americans, and rush to satisfy their demands and interests.

THANKS to the policy of benevolent assimila-tion, Filipinos of this and previous generations have always related to Americans and the American government in much the same way that Nicole and her family dealt with the American servicemen frequenting their canteen.

We assumed they could be trusted. We be-Beved that they had our interests in mind when they asked us to be their allies. And even when we were led into dangerous ventures - such as sending troops to Koren, Vietnam and Iraq—we justified the risk by saying we would at least be amply compensated by our wealthser friends.

And when they abused our hospitality-by locking Filipinos out of our own territory, as they did with the bases they maintained; and aiding, abetting and even financing the growth of sex industry centers clustered around the bases-we still looked the other way and said that in the long term, we benefited economically from the bases.

We did have our "Nicole-moment." That day e Philippine Senate voted to reject the RP-US bases agreement. But even that resounding victory for the nationalist cause would ultimately be eroded by the VFA and the continuing presence of the American military on our soil. Which just goes to show that when Americans want to f—k with you, they'll f—k you any which way.

North Korea and Asia's widening arms race

NORTH KOREA'S TEST OF A LONG RANGE MISsile may have failed, but that will not relieve regional litters. It will only confirm what is already underway--- an arms race across Asia.

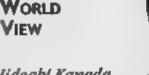
Most Southeast Asian countries are busily modernizing their armed forces. So far, most have done so without compromising their autonomy in security matters. But, with China's military build-up causing nervousness everywhere, and with North Korea a perpetual source of insecurity, many governments in the region are starting to work with outside powers.

Indonesia's President Susilo Bambang Yudy chone has, perhaps, been the most assertive. In addition to becoming more active in world diplomacy, Yudyohono will meet Russian President Vladimir Putin in Moscow this month to discuss buying Russia's newest fighter jets. Indonesia is seeking to form an air-defense squadron of 12 jets, with eight Russian fighters to complement the two Russian Su-278Ks and Su-30MKMs that it has already bought.

Essewhere in the region, Singapore has appar ently opted to purchase 12 new F 15SG fighter aircraft from the United States. Thailand's Prime Murister Thaksiii Shinawatra, met Putin late last year and tematively agreed to purchase 12 Str-30MKMs. Malaysia has agreed to buy 18 Su-30MKMs over the next two years, while Vietnam has purchased 36 SU-27SKs, 12 of which are stready in service

With the exception of Singapore, it seems that Russian fighter-attack sircraft are the region's weapon of choice at the moment. Russia's growing since of the local arms market worries the Jaured States, the world's biggest weapons supplier and still Asia's greatest military power. Thus, for example, less November, the United Stares lifted its sixyear embargo on military sales to Indonesia. The emburgo was imposed in 1999 in response to human rights abuses at East Timor, Indonesta tramediatchy expressed its intention to purchase C 130 transport aircraft, as well as fast paired books to conduct "anti-terrorism and ami-piracy measures.

Yot, Indonesia is also trying to align itself with Asia's rising power, China, by seeking greater defense and security cooperation. As a result of VIEW



Hideaki Kaneda

these improved relations, Indonesia has received Chinese short-range missile technology.

The possibility that Southeast Asia's governments might begin to play America and China off against each other is among the concerns that most assimate the latest US quadrensial defense review, which is intended to "focus on the Pacific Ocean" in awareness of China's growing naval power. Undoubtedly, the United States will try to build closer ties with Indonesia through greater military cooperation, because Indonesia borders the region's key sea lanes

In perscular, Indonesia will inevitably become involved in the tug-of-war between the United States and China for influence over the vitally important Malacca Strait. Because China must import vost quanticies of oil through the Malacca Strait, that sea lane has become a central element In the country's security strategy. For this reason, China is attempting to use economic and military aid as leverage to improve relations even with countries with which it has had military confrontations in the past, like Viernam and the Philippines.

India is now joining the mulitary build-up. It has actively led regional mululateral joint exercises, such as the naval joint exercise that India's navy hosted in the Andaman Sea, in the eastern Indian Ocean, earlier this year, Nine Asian-Pacific countries took part, including indonesia, Malaysia, Singapore and Thailand

Both India and China are serking greater influence over the strategically important country of Burns (Myanmar). For example, after Burns signed to 2005 an agreement to supply China with natural gas, India responded by cutting its

South Korea has, of course, joined the scramble. President Roh Moo-hyun visited Malaysia and agreed to expand mutual economic cooperation mainly in information technology, bio-technotogy and energy. Rob reportedly also discussed exporting defense materials worth \$2.3 billion, including training aircraft, destroyers and armed vehicles. Moreover, in January 2006, Korean Defense Minister Yoon Kwang ung agreed with the Philippines to deliver two used patrol boats

In this crowded power play, only Japan is left out, choosing for the most part to remain aloof and cultivate its relations with the United States, which is now to supply anti-missile technology to counter the North Korean threat. But, despite the deep historical animosity generated by World War II, there are increasing calls in the region for Japan to expand its influence to counterbalance China, In reality, Japan is not ready for this, because it still strongly adheres to "self-imposed resumints" against "influence over other countries in security and defense," including weapons exports.

In the 1960s, as its economic takeoff was proceeding. Japan initiated a serious dialogue with regional players, aiming to build stronger relations with countries that it had once conquered and occupied. It is no overstatement to say that those of forts, which boosted trade and investment in the region, formed the foundation of Japan's national power today. But now Japan's political and economic influence in Southeast Asia is gradually declining, owing in part to its fasiliare to exert influence over security and defense matters.

As a time of regional uncertainty about North Korea and China-including the looming prospect of China's first aircraft carrier-Japan's participation in the evolving Asian security framework is fundamental to stability. The time when Japan could remain on the sidelines is **Project Syndicate**

Hideaki Kaneda, a retired vice admiral of Japan's Self Defense Forces, is director of the Okasakı Instiencomph ingether with your address, age and the school, course and year you're enrolled in as, if employed, the position you're holding and the company you work with. Contributions to Youngblood should not have been previously

NOTICE TO YOUNGBLOOD CONTRIBUTORS:

Send your contributions by e-mail to youngblood@inquir-

THEY SAID

Excess supply

We aren't suffering from a shortage of overly ambitious politicians and so I prefer not to add to the excess

Sen. Prancis Pangilinan, brushing off speculations that he is aspiring to become President

Solved

"Simply filing a murder case is not the same as solv-

Astr Cooper, executive director of New York-based Controlline to Protect Journalists, in a letter to the President regarding the killing of journalists in the Philippines

Body and soul

Tesus become a man and in becoming a man be ussumed a body, taking care not only of souls but also of the bodies "

-- New Papel Nuncio Archbishop Formando Pileni, saying it is the duty of the Clurch to speak out an issues that concern the people

The INQUIRER is a member of the

PHILIPPINE PRESS INSTITUTE



Anti-graft fund not enough

AS AN ORDINARY CITIZEN OF erament, the P1 bildon will only this country who sacrificed so much to send my six sons and three daughters to college, I see no logic in President Macapagal-Arroyo's move setting aside P1 billion for the fight against graft and corruption.

Everybody knows that this social cancer, which eats up almost 30 percent of the people's money, is deeply rooted in our system, and no amount of money will be enough to eradicate it. Unless the administration is sincere in running after the rotten appies in gov-

go to the pockets of the corrupt

With countiess families living in hunger and more than 200,000 children roaming the streets for a living, it would be better to alsocate that amount to a livelihood program that would alleviate their sufferings

And in order to totally eradicate graft and corruption in government, this administration should pursue without letup its lifestyle check on all officials and employees, whether or not they are close relatives of the powers-that-be.

Charter change is not a remedy to the alarming problem of graft and corruption. The merging of the executive and legislative powers in a unicameral parliamentary system of government will only do away with the time-honored check-and-balance principle that rein in co-equa, branches of government from abusing power; it will only nurture this decades-old social cancer.

-TRINIDAD ESTURAS-PETEZA. JP Rizal Street, Barangay Camambugan, Daet, Camarines Norte

Correcting mistakes will be better for high court

ON NEAL H. CRUZ'S COLUMN on the Supreme Court's fallibility (PDI, 6/14/06), may I say that it's about time-in fact, it's long overdue-that the Court admitted its errors and corrected them. Admitting a mistake is not a sign of weakness but of noble character. No one, individua, or institution, should perpetuate mistakes like those mentioned by Cruz.

The Court's reluctance, if not aversion, to correct its own errors a rooted, as I see it, in pride, if not self-righteousness. Many perceive the tribunal as an ivory tower from where pronouncements are made as if excathedra

Take its decisions on BP 22 been the Court's consistent ruling prohibited act" is a defense

that the intent or good faith of the drawer/issuer of a check is immaterial insofar as violations of the statute are concerned. In one case, it declared foud and clear: "(T)be history of the enactment of subject statute evinces the definite leg-Islative intent to make the prohibition all embracing ... all without distinction as to the purpose of the issuance of the checks."

The violation of BP 22, said the Court, is manim prohibitum, thus, intent or good faith is not a defense. This is wrong because the legislative intent is just the opposite Pertinent portions of the deliberations on then Cabinet Bill No. 9 show that "good faith which would (bouncing checks law). It has negate the intent to commit the

Take, for another, the Mandatory Continuing Legal Education (MCLE) which the Court has imposed on lawyers, particularly private practitioners, regardless of

This is not a brief against the Court, which has recently remed the dictatorial tendencies of the Court will be better for it

age and physical condition.

de facto Arroyo administration, with its saucable decisions on PP 1017, EO 464, and CPR. This letter is written in the hope that, as earlier stated, the Court will soon correct its own mistakes-for the good of all concerned. It's never too late to do it, and the Supreme

> -MAXIMINO NOBLE III. 3/F Prudentia, Bank Bldg., Chino Roces St., Makati City

Lamentable majority, unbelievable minority

I LAMENT THE DEAPENING SIlence of the majority of Pilipino youth amid the grinding poverty, graft and corruption in government, mora, decline, destruction of cultural treasures and the suppresson of basic rights in our country, I can't behave that only a minority of

our countrymen are appalled by the evils now stalking our land.

Someone should remind us that to be nationalistic is not only to be anti-impenalist. It also means being vigilant and being advocates of truth

We call on all Filipino youth who

are afraid to air what they feel about our country to stand up and fight the evils in the government! May our Lord God provide us with everything we need to destroy these evils and restore our nation.

-EDWARD FELIX M. DONATO, Paranaque City

IF you have any complaints, grevances or suggestions about the treatment of news and photos by the Inquires, you may write to the Readers' Advocate, Philippine Daily Inquirer, Chino Roces Avenue, corner Yague and Mascardo Streets, City of Makati or send a fax to Nos. 897-4793, 897 4794, or e-mail

readersadvocate@inquirencom.ph

Writers of letters to the editor are requested to include their complete address and telephone or pager number or e-mail address for verification purposes. The Inquirer will not publish any tetter unless such information is supplied.



Worthless P1B

THIS IS IN RELATION TO THE ARticle "Bishop questions P1-B boost to anti-Red drive." (PDI 06/18/06) Allocating P1 billion for the purchase of new equipment for the military will not solve the rising atsurgency in the country.

President Macapagal-Arroyo will serve the nation much better if she uses that amount to feed the increasing millions of Flapinos who suffer from hunger due to government neglect. After all, the administration has a lot of catching up to do on the problems in edacation, health and other basic REPVICES.

The additional deproyment of soldiers in certain parts of the country will only mean more human rights violations especially against indigenous peoples (iPs) whose communities in the hinterlands are considered by the milttary as NPA havens

To date, more than 33,000 cases of human rights violations, including bombings, abductions, indiscriminate fixing and killings have been documented. More than 80 of these were politically motivated and had as victims readers of IPs-the latest of whom was Markou Bangit, a Kalinga peace pact holder and a mass eader of the Cordillers Peoples All:ance (CPA)

The IPs are wondering why the defense of their ancestral lands and their fight for survival have been ariminalized and tagged as insurgent Despite their call for genuine peace in their communities, the Philippine government remains deaf and sheat.

A billion-peso project is worth nothing I it will not redound to the welfare of the people. If it would only lead to more human rights vipiations and the disappearance of IP tribes, then it does not deserve any support from the people

-RODERICK CARPIO. Kabataan para sa Tribung Pilipino (Katribu), Mapagbigay Street, Barangay Central, Diliman, QC

Gridlocks our last best hope

"THE SENATE," INQUIRER'S JUNE 13 editorial, came as a timely reminder The drumbeaters of Charter change don't seem to get it. They insist that in a un cameral parliamentary system, (1) elections will be less costly for both the country and the candidates themselves, (2) there will be less politica, accommodation and payback, and (3) gridloder (between the two houses and between the legislature and the executive) will be eliminated, thus ensuring effiment governance and legislation

On the surface, the argument may seem logical, especially because the unicamera, system does away with the national elections and the techous canvassing of votes. But it would be naïve for anyone to believe that a parhamentary system will put an end to political accommodation, horsetrading and payback. If you think these practices are rampant in the present system, they will run wild in a unicamera, parliament

On the other hand, Cha-cha advocates would have as believe that the gridlocks are the strongest argument for the un. cameral paramentary system On the contrary, the gridlocks (or their likelihood) are the strongest argument for retaining the present system of three coequal branches of government Gridlocks prevent public officials from abusing their power; they whip abusive positicians back in line, they give back to the

people the power that is rightfully theirs.

Ever wondered why the United-States adopted a republican system with three co-equal branches of government? Henry G. Weaver, in his book "The Mainspring of Ruman Progress," explains why the founding fathers, alarmed by the pught of the peoples of the Oid World and by the despotic regimes in Europe, chose to separate man s three powers of thinking, acting and deciding: the thinking was given to the legistature (divided into two chambers for further check and balance), the acting to the executive (for the implementation of the .aws), and the decidng to the judiciary or Supreme Court as the final arbiter of questions of law. They decided for the separation of powers knowing that man and governments (which are run by men) fall prey to ambition and greed. The saying "Absolute power corrupts absosutely" was as true in their times is it is roday.

Gridtocks are not the problem. In fact, they are our last best hope of ensuring that our elected officuals will behave and put our interests before theirs. But Fidel V. Ramos, Jose de Venecia and Sigaw Ng "Bayad" spokesperson Rau, Lambino don't seem to get

-- MANNY MONTEALEGRE. 7 Greenfields St., Capitol Green Village. Queton City 1116

P1-B fund reassures businessmen

REGARDING THE ADDITIONAL. This is one reason for us to sup-P1 billion that the President has port the government's drive allocated for the government's campaign against insurgency, I as a private individual with a small business, am concerned with revozutionary taxation

The "revolutionary taxes" imposed by the eftists are a form of harassment I know that the New People's Army torches the establishments of small businessmen who fall to give in to its demands. In some instances, the owners themselves are killed

against communists and other terrorist groups.

The Pl billion will be a rea. big he p for the Armed Forces of the Philippines and the Philippine National Police in their counterinsurgency drive. It somehow reassures innocent civ. ans and businessmen of better government protection

-SAYRE ESPULGAR, serge lheadliners@yahoo.com



All-New Global Car







it's playtimel Go sporty. Get young. Get behind the wheets of the new SUZUKI SWIFT Take a cut away from the ordinary with its eye-catching looks, sperkling performance, nymble handling, and an upbest interior that's as practical as it is stylish.

Drive now and have some serious fun.



METRO MANILA Mendalvyang City BJM 148: In 67

HETERO MARILA
HAZUKI ALITO COMBROMERALTM

43 Commonagesish Avenue.

Chanzon Chy
95 2274 so 16
HIZUKI ALITO EDBA

2054 cor Med son BL,
Mendoluyong Chy
HAZUKI ALITO MARIATI

OF ENVIR BE Bulg 2294

Bull 144 to 57

EN 4097 E 3-1724 610-1727

BUZUKI AUTO ONEZON AVIL 1142 Ownton Avenue. Quezon .87 374 30-11 451-27 28 4" Show Bourseard, Mandawyord City 719-1434 to 38

PROVINCIAL. BUZUKI AUTO BACOLOD BUZUKI AUTO BACOLOD BARINI BIOG AREVER BL BIOGRAPH BECOME City (034 436 9298 NAVTAMEND OTEN BUTUS (044 483-8249 483-908)

SUPURCIALITO CAGAYAN DE DRO SACTURE AUTO CAMPANI TO THE OWN MICHIGAN TO COMPANI CONTROL CO BUZUKI AUTO DABUPAKI Neochal Highway America Calente Pangentan (676 5 7 17 17 8441 1888) **BUZYRI AUTO DAVAO** Cover City (04.2) 253-1140 - 234-4360

SUPPLIES OF USE DISCUSSION succe de supura lindo City M331 320-7020 600-2777 BUZUNG ANTO LEGARIS 600 Rival St. Cobenger. 000 Rizal St. Cobanger. Legans City (064) 472 3677 to 797 472-300

BUZUK! AUTO PANTANGA Clengage-Gapan Road Cay of Sen Farmanda,

Valuebane Area, par. Termon Create St. Zamosenga City (902) 905 1482 101-120

www.sakubi sem pi

SIFALAYNON

fishermen, above,

pull their fishing nets

early in the morning

at Poblacion Beach

and sell their catch

City market. At

right, while most

people watch the

fishermen look as if

they are out to catcill

tive last rays.

According

to the plan,

Sipalay

its efforts

to make

tourism

take root

in the city

and take

off in the

very near

future

sunset from a

distance, the

at the nearby Sipaley

ail: ing cobui@inquirer.com.ph

NOVERVisayas Editor Jun Bandayrol Bureou Chief Edralyn L. Benedicto

By Hazel P. Villa Sipalay City, Negros Occidental

N THE EDGE OF A MOUNTAIN overlooking the sparkling bay are dark blue, white and orange Mediterranean-type villas that give a romantic touch to a Visayan seascape dotted with islets, coves, beaches with sugar like sand, and a hidden lake.

A drive through meandering roads leads to a patural lagoon, a cave and a mist-covered Banderahan Mountain that gives an all-encompassing view of the bays of Camponianes and Nabusao-with another mountain beside iz, making out like snow-capped Mount Kili manjaro with clouds hovering at the peak.

A backpacker or a high-end tourist will never run out of adventure and sightseeing options in the natural beaches, islets, highlands arid even industries of Sipalay Gity in Negros Occidental, which is more famous as the home of Philex Gold Philippines, Inc. that closed in 2002 and Maricalum Mining Corp. that ended business a year before.

Under Mayor Oscar Montilla Jz, this fifth-class component city (annual income: P35 million to P70 million) is repositioning itself as the Towel of the Sugar Island" in spite of what mining had done since it started in 1957 and even with the forthcoming entry of Colet Mining Corp., which is currently doing exploratory drillings.

The city's attitude is that mining in Sipolay is welcome but must conform to stringent environmental safeguards that will ensure that the city's people and its environment are protected from the damage Sipalay itself suffered in the past and the adverse consequences of mining operations that other localities are suffering at present," read the Sipalay City Master Development Plan.

According to the plan, Sipalay will focus its efforts to make tourism take root in the city and take off in the very near future. "By the time tourism a souring high, it can be demonstrated in not uncertain social, economic and financial terms, that it makes sense for the city to keep its 'natural capital' intact, with or without mining."

Expatriate investors

fronteally, Sipalay's past and the country's friendliness to mining investors have not dissuaded a good number of foreigners and some prominent Negros families to invest in tourism-which makes one take a second look at what the city has to offer.

The kilometer-long Punta Ballo Beach with its fine white sand, for instance, has four major beachfront resorts owned by Swiss investors who manage Easy Diving Resort and Artistic Diving Resort. Natazasan Beach Resort and Robinson Crusoe Resort are managed by nationals of Belgium and Sweden, respectively.

and the state of the

Canturay Mangroves, comprising 40 hectares,

in Sitio Dui-imgar, Barangay Canturay, is a boat

ride of several minutes away from Langub

Beach, it is a great example of mangrove refor-

estation with a swath cleared through for nature

lovers on baneas to appreciate the varied species

Had we the time and only if the weather did

not compromise more adventures, we could have

gone to Mamara Cave in Barangay Mambaroto.

which Troy avers is an attraction since it is a cathe-

dral type of cave, has swifts and sparrows with

With ommous rain clouds coming up, we

pettled for a visit to the three-hectare Malmah

Lagoon—a giant sinkhole or underwater catch

basin that is home to freshwater eels, tilapia,

carfish and other fish species, as well as source

After that, we drove up Banderaban Moun-

n, the highest in the area, which makes it a

If you want to see typical mountain life in

natural site for cellular companies to put up

the Visayas, this must be the place. The higher

we went, the cooler the air. Colorful flowers

line the way, alternating with areas planted to

Photography buff that I am, I just had to

stop and take pictures of the mist-covered

mountains with the sun's rays trying to pierce

of irrigation water for nearby rice fields

telecommunications facilities.

com and wild rice

nests in st, and an underground river channel.

of mangroves planted way back in 1992.

These expatriates have married natives and told their friends of the innumerable attractions of the place. By word of mouth, these friends brought along other people. And so, Langub Beach of sugary said is also dotted with resorts managed by some Filipinos, Swiss and Germans, such as Takatuka Beach and Dive Resort, Bermuda Beach Resort, Driftwood Village, Sulu Sunset Beach Resort, and Langub Beach Resort.

This second southernmost town of Negros Orcidental that directly faces the northern area of the Suhi Sea and is 178.4 km from Bacolod City is slowly gaining a name as a tourism haven

In the last week of March, it was adjudged grand winner of the Hiyas Ng Turismo, a matronwide search for new and undiscovered tourist destinations conducted by the Women in Travel Manila, in cooperation with the Department of Tourism.

Sipalay got 14,209 text votes, folk Cavinti in Laguna with 5,182, and Sacobia, Pampanga, 2,145

Tourist arrival figures have also reflected an ongoing interest in Sipalay. In 2003, visitors numbered 3,361 and in 2004, 9,311 Last year, 14,427 tourists visited the city.

Troy Gedang, the adventurous staff member of the mayor who serves as guide, said that if one wanted to enjoy Sipalary at a lessurely pane, two weeks would be just right while three days would simply be considered a whirlwind tout.

Mega-diverse attractions

No one ran class boredom in the coastal city where the first American submarine landed in Campornanes Bay to deliver arms and supplies to the forces commanded by airmanhero Col. Jesus Villamor during World War IJ.

Cool and calm Campomanes Bay, sur rounded by mountains, is a must-see and must-do for the tourist with its coral gardens and shipwrecks, as well as for water activities, like diving, jetskiing, kayaking, banana boat rides and parasailing.

My friends and I, not exactly in the mold of swimming greats, did some snockeling at Maasin Point near the mouth of the bay and nearby Habok-Habok Point, a marine sanctuary.

The clear water, schools of multicolored tropical fish, and attractive corals gave us the temporary illusion that we were doing some serious underwater diving until threatening rains came. We had to take cover in Punta Balin Beach, whose resorts are accredited by the Professional Association of Diving Instructors (Padi). The city has 42 identified diving spots with hundreds more waiting to be discovered.

Serious divers may want to consider checking out the following wrecks among the many: MS Jojo, a two-mast freighter that sank in 1980 and now the playground of whale sharks, scorpions and battish; SS Panny, an American warship sunk by Japanese torpedoes in March 1942; and Juhen's Wreck, three small freight ships that ran aground Juben's Reef.

For leiturely sailing or hayaking, Tinagong Dagat or Hidden Lake is the place to be. Dozens of islets are covered with lush vegetation serving as some sort of appetizer before snorkeling. with patches of sea grass, smatterings of corals, and old-growth mangroves lining the shores.

corn with the hills as backdrop, and the couple with me on the first blush of love.

Hereabouts, life is slow and purposeful with your gaze broken by the occasional upabut, the farmer astride his carabao, or the wild mountain chicken crossing your path.

Sipalay is one of these few tourism-conscious towns with its own tourism center facy ing Poblacion Beach with four rooms, two of which are air-conditioned.

Urgent need

Athough Cristine Mansinares, the city, tourism operations officer, admits there is an urgent need for more tourism facilities and guides, Sipalay has not backed away from hosting major tourism events, such as the first Pasaway Adventure Challenge on March 26-27, with 15 teams coming from Negros Island participating in an adventure race with the city's tournsm sites as control points.

On May 27 28, it hosted the first Sipalay City National Mountain Bike Race with nearly 150 participants.

While basically classified as an eco-tourism area hecause of Jet to be developed accommodations, Siparay has selected lodgings for tourists of every color and stripe.

The high-end tourist who is a creature of comfort might want to consider Takatuka Lodge, managed by Swiss brothers Kalle and Marc Kautta, with its wh msical architecture and the good food at Sugar Beach, and Easy, Diving Beach Resort, owned by Christian Reinwald, at Punta Ballo Beach

Backpackers can set up tent at the shoreline of Campomanes Bay or at the Poblacion Beach and eat at the many food stads lining the 2-km beach.

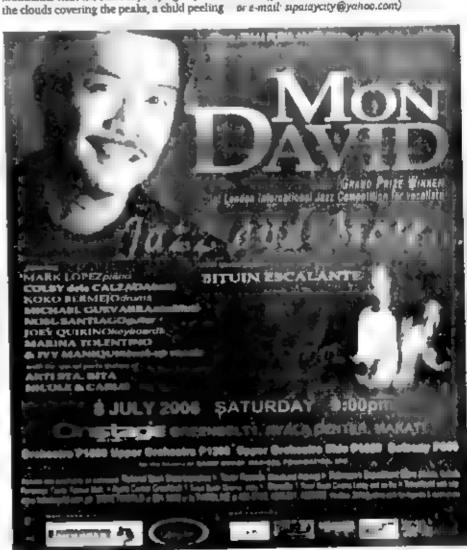
If you have a thing for sunsets and typical

Philippine life in coastal areas, Poblacion Beach is the perfect place. Early mornings see the residents laborious!

dragging fishness to shore that they have scattered the sunset before. Women with their babies, and old fork sift through the fish catch that the abie-bodied ones have gathered, while mere writers like me scout for that per feet photo angle and the words with which to paint the images of this spirited coastal city struggling to leave its mining past behind

(Cristine Mansinares, Sipalay's tourism opera tions officer, can be reached at 0918-5173563 or e-mail suparayerty@yahoo.com)





Parparia-Pagulao

ra P

2 (100)



8k

M

MEGALOTTO 6/45 13 30 38 40 42 45 **P5.276.707.20**

Lafayette test run gets green light

RAPU-RAPU, ALBAY--THE DEPARTMENT OF ENvironment and Natural Resources removed the final roadblock for the conduct of a test run of the mining system of Australian firm Lafayette Phils. Inc. here. sanitation of communities near

Environment Secretary Angelo Reyes presided over the presentation here Friday of the validation report on the conditions set prior to the 30day test run to start next week.

Reyes, however, said the test run is no guarantee that the mining operation would resume.

He said the government is concerned over safety, health and

ALLEYES

holds a copy of a

memoraridum of

understanding for

sustainable forest

Imelda Dimaporo

with varying factal

expressions. The

presentation was

made part of the

that Ms Arroyo

Civic Center

Gymnasium in

Tubod, the capital

town of Lanzo dei

47th Arawing Lanao

dei Norte program

attended recently. The cetebration was

memorandum

Lanao dei Norte Gov.

(first from right) and

other officials look on

management as

President Macapagal-Arroyo the mining sate

Reyes said the DENR, expents from the Chamber of Mines and people from the academe have been stationed at the mining site for the past weeks to monitor the implementation of the conditions set prior to the conduct of the test run.

Michael Cabalda, chief science

and Geosciences Bureau central office, said be is personally vouching for the safety measures that were put in place

The DENR required LPI to put the safety measures in place with transparency. Validating mechanisms must be instituted and environmental measures must be adhered to based on costing standards.

The DENR also called for an improvement of the existing mine site. laboratory for heavy metal analysis, the setting up of an emergency preparedness and response program,

party which will assess and start the process for ISO 14001 certification.

Reyes said he is now just awaiting the final recommendation of the Pollution and Adjudication Board to formally signal the start of the test run, which he said could be done even during the weekend if the company is willing to work.

Residents, the company's scholars, municipal and barangay officials and company employees and officials were jubilant after Reyes assured them of the conduct of the test rur.

Julito Sarmiento,

research specialist of the Mines and the commissioning of a third. Lafayette's director and corporate secretary, said the company had infused no less than P400 million just for the environmental safety program.

"This demonstrates the company's good faith and intention in putting everything in order to ensure safe and responsible mining," he said.

Sarmiento added that aside from the huge amount invested in the safety measures, the company is also losing at least \$3 million in unrealized revenues every month during the past eight months that it has stopped operations. Bobby Labalan, PDI Southern Lisson Bureau

Bishop, gov back test run of mines in Rapu-Rapu

SORSOGON CITY-TWO RANKing and influential leaders of the province had expressed support for the scheduled test run of the mining operation at the island of Rapu-Rapu in Albay province. Gov. Raul Lee and Bishop Emer-

itus Jesus Vareta both endorsed the test run saying it would deter mine whether or not the installed systems and other steps taken by the firm to make up for two spills last year would pass tests.

Environment Secretary Angelo Reyes was in the mining site yesterday to personally oversee the start of the 30-day test run

It was the first time ever that Bishop Varela, the predecessor of antimining Bishop Arturo Bastes, came out in public with a state ment about the mining issue in, Rapu-Rapu.

Bastes was appointed head of a body that investigated the waste spills.

Vareia said he sees no wrong in mining operations for as long as they comply with ethics, concerns such as safety of the environment, community and those involved in the mining operation themselves.

Mining

He said mining is one important industry that must be given a chance to grow as it would greatly help in economic development

Bishop Varela's stand was directly opposed to the stand of his successor, Bishop Bastes, who headed the Rapu-Rapu Fact-Hading Commission which recommended the total closure of the mining operation on the island

Bishop Bastes was in Manila. for the regular assembly of the Catholic Bishop's Conference of the Philippines and sent a text message to the biguines saying that he was "dismayed" over the scheduled test-run of Lafayette

Lee, meanwhile, said that a thorough test run must be conducted to "once and for all determane the viability of Lafayette's operation and to determine whether it's environmentally safe."

In a text message sent to the la Quinen, Fr Lino Bugaoisan, Rapu-Rapu parish priest and a staunch anti-Lafayette advocate, pressed apprehension that incidents similar to the spill last year could again occur anytime once the mining operation is allowedto resume

Bugaoisan said Rapu-Rapu could be the next Marindaque, Diwaiwal, or Guinsaugon which were all hit by environmental disasters.

The local government of Rapu-Rapu and the barangay councils around the mining area all supported the resumption of Lafayette's op-



10/05/1 NAME OF THE PARTY OF

Theft imperils safety at NLEx

CITY OF SAN FERNANDO---The numerous incidents of stealing of aluminum fences along the North Luzon Expressway have taken a toll on public safety. Seven people were hurt after their jeeps struck a stray carabac that crossed the NLEx's Km. 65 section here at 9:36 p.m. on Tuesday. A report from the traffic control room of the Tollways Management Corp. showed that the first vehicle, which was southbound, struck the carabao. The animal was thrown off to the highway's left lane. . The second vehicle also hit the carabao. The vehicle roffed and exploded after its fuel tank isaked. The two jesps carried 52 passengers. Seven passengers suffered bruises. Martene Oction, vice president for community relations of the Manila North Tollways Corp., said at least 27 km of the expressway had been stripped of fences by thievas. Several of them have been arrested but these have not deterred the crime. The elementary is metted and sold to junk shops. Road signs have also been stolen, Ochoa said. She satt the MNTC and the TMC, the NLEx operators, have decided to replace the fences with concrete walls and patrol teams guard the areas Tomatte Oreias, PDI Central Learen Desk that have no fences.

ROUNDUP

Lack of phones at GSIS



Lucena City-Government employess in Quezon have complained of the lack of telephones at the Government Service and Insurance System office in the outsidits of the city. "With the present high transportation tare, it's imperative for GS₃S members to transact business or make simple queries as much as possible through the use of telephone. But with the GSIS here, we can't just let our fingers

do the walking for us," Armand de la Cruz, a relative of a retired public schoolteacher said. Evan a member's simple clarification from any GSIS office. staff member which can be made by phone, has to be done personally -- causing waste of time and money. Only one of seven GSIS telephone numbers, the one connected to the office of the local GSIS manager, is operational. When one dials the rest of the numbers, a taped message will readily answer. "The number you dialed is not yet in service," which means the number has been disconnecled. Cita Abrenica, GSIS Lucana officer-in-charge, admitted that the GSIS had disconnected some of their phone lines as part of the austerity program of Delin Melleri Jr., PDI Southern Luzon Bureau

3 gov't troops hurt in clash

SORSOGON CITY—Three government troops were injured in an encounter Sunday with suspected New People's Army rebals in Barangay Bacolod, Irosin, Police said PO2 Romeo Dineros, Sgt. Ricardo Opernia and Sgt. Ramon Urbiz were rushed to the Sorsogon Provincial Hospital. If was the first clash between government troops and the NPA rebels since the rebels declared a casselire in the areas. affected by reflet operations for villagers around the restive Bulusan Voicano less then two weeks ago. Reports reaching the Provincial Police Office here said that at about 7 p.m., joint elements of the trosip Municipal Police Office and the Philippline Army detachment in Barangay Gabao rushed to Barongay Bacolod to check the reported presence of armed men. However, the government forces were met by heavy gunfire forcing them to retreat, the regon added, Bobby Lubaian with repart from Ephraim Aguilar, PCH Southern Luzou Bureau

Mine firm woos residents

SENERAL SANTOS CITY-Even as opposition to its activities in the tri-boundaries of Dayso del Sur. South Cotabalo and Sullan Kudarat has waned, Sagittarius Mines Inc. continues to court the support of residents in its areas of operation. SMI, an Australian-Filipino company, announced that it has expended as education program with additional 5,500 beneficiaries from Columbio, Sullan Kudarat and Tampakan, South Cotabato this year. SMI will shoulder 75 percent of the school less while local government units will shoulder the difference. SMI over-alt project coordinator Rolando Doria said they wanted the LGUs to provide a counterpart fund so that the program would not be considered a dole-out. Doria said that last year, the company sport P7.3 million. for its education program. This year, he said, the amount increased to P9 million with the initiation of the company's expanded education program. "The assistance extended by SMI is a big help to the new generation in achieving their droams," said Columbia Mayor Edwin Bermudez.

Aquiles Zonio, PDI Mindanao Burane

Maguindanao gov withdraws militiamen from 5 towns to put stop to fighting

COTABATO CTTY-MAGUINDANAO Gov Andal Amoatian has ordered militarien involved in clasties with Moro Islamic Liberation Front (MILF) rebeis to stand down and pull out, a Malacañang official said yesterday.

Jesus Dureza, national security adviser, said the order has brought back calm to Shariff Aguak and four other towns affected by the clashes that started on June 28

More than 20,000 displaced because of the skirmishes, which civilian officials said killed at least seven members of the Civilian Volunteers' Organiza tion (CVO) and three MILF rebels

The MILF admitted it lost three guerrilias but placed the CVO casualty at more than 30

Dureza went to Shariff Aguak on Thursday on orders of President Macapagai-Arroyo and mes with Ampatuan and MILF representatives.

"A declaration of no offensive movement was agreed. It means, there will be no more movement of proops from both sides ."

Dureza told the INQUIRER.

Dureza said he also met with mayors supportive of the offensive against the MILF and asked them to let the military handle the peacekeeping task.

"It's now quiet in the area," he said. The clashes started when mintiamen tried to serve warrants against two MILF leaders blamed for the June 23 roadside bomb atrock that willer at least seven neople in Shariff Aguak

Police and the Amperuans said the explosion was aimed at the Maguindanao governos; who has escaped several previous attempts on his life.

But an unidentified suspect lobbed a grenade inside a house owned by the governor here 8 a.m. yesterday.

Semor Insp. Samson Obatay, spokesperson of the city potice, said the grenade failed to explode, though

It was not clear if Ampatuan was In the house during the attack But Autonomous Region Gov.

Zaldy Ampatuan, a son of the

Maguindanao governor, sald the failed grenade attack was the latest attempt to kill his father

Dureza said aside from ordering the withdrawal of the CVOs, the Maguindanao governor also agreed to let the ceasefire committee handle the serving of the warrants against MILF commanders Sajid Pakiladato, Jamil Ombra and four other people tanked to the June 23 explosion.

The US Embassy in Manila has asked for an end to hostilities

'Any damage to home and community by fighting is tragic and it's important that the fighting be stopped as soon as possible. We support efforts by government and all concerned parties to end the hostilities," Matthew Lassenhop, US Embassy press attaché, told the Inquirer by phone

Jussenhop said it was importan. for the government and the MILF to return to the negotiating table.

Jeoffrey Mattern and Charlie Señase with a report from Eldic Aguitre, PDI Mindanao Bureau

Bobby Labalan, PDI eration. Southern Luson Bureau

Cabinet officer quits over Yaranon sacking

By Vincent Cabreza and Donna Demetillo PD: Northern Luson Bureau

BAGUIO CITY-SECRETARY SILvestre Afable Jr. resigned as the Cabinet Officer for Regional Development (Cord) in the Cordi tera on the day Executive Secretary Eduardo Ermita suspended Mayor Braubo Yaranon.

Alable, the chief government negotiator in the peace talks with the Moro Islamic Liberation Front, announced in a press statement on Friday that he had relinquished his Cord post because of my disagreement with the Office of the President over the suspension of [Yaranon] in the Jadewell

He retains his position as chief peace negotiator, however

Ermita auspended Yarranon for n year for abusing his authority and for grave misconduct because of a series of administrative orders that obstructed the operations of the Indeweil Pny Parking Corp.

Alable is the first Palace officia. to air his support for Yaranon.



AFABLE

Afable's mother, community paper editor Cecile Afable, had been a staunch supporter of the 78-year-old mayor.

Mrs. Afable said she is leading en indignation raily on July 17 when Ms Arroyo is scheduled to visit the city, to dramatize their support for Yaranon

I have supported Mayor Yaranon in his crusade against duty politics and governance, and I

shall support him in his quest for justice." Secretary Afabte said in a statement. "I praise [Yaranon] for his

statesmanship in accepting the action of the Palace and in seekng lawful relief," he said Yaranon, a retired regional trial

court judge, said he welcomed Afable's show of support. Yaranon won the mayoral post in 2004 by promising to stop the Jadewell contract, which he described as a violation of accepted road ritles.

His first administrative order in office was to discourage motorists from paying street parking fees. He later ordered the police to stop Jadewell employees from collecting fees and from towing vehicles.

These two administrative or ders became the basis for his sus-

This year, Yarenon shur down Jadewell's operations based on a decision by a regional trial court. Judge Fernando VII Pamintuan ruled that motorists have the right "to travet and be allowed to park peacefully at the roads, streets and parks of Baguio City."

Pamintuan also said Jadeweil should not collect fees because "the power of taxation and police power should be exercised by the Baguio City government."

But Rogelio Tan, Jadewell presdent, managed to win a reprieve from the Supreme Court when it ordered the city government and. the pay parking firm to maintain a status quo while it deliberated on the legality of Jadewell's contract.

Norma Tan, Jadewell operations manager, said Ermito's suspension order was based on the recommendation of the Department of Interior and Local Government, which heard Jadewell's complaint for nine months.

But she said DILG's recommendations were submitted to Ermita as early as Aug. 5, 2005.

Afable's decision to go public validated Indewell's suspicions that Palace officials had been protechng Yaranob, she said.

City administrator Peter Fianza told the Inquinen that Yaranon might go to court to seek an injunction should the Palace ignore his appeal.





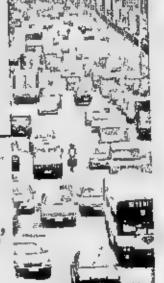
METRO

Enter as unit feetback: Inquirer met name/aga/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart) E-mail: pr_metro@ksquirer.com.ph

WHAT'S INSIDE

8-year old chess champ makes it to Pasay's Hall of Fame /A20

American tourist detained for alleged rape /A20 Five arrested for trying to take over Alabang jeep terminal /A20 ■ 4,000 motorists caught in Makati anti-smoke beichers campaign /A20



Regents vote to retain PNU president

5 more officials resign from their administrative positions



PROTESTS continue against the naming of the new president of Philippine Normal University, Lutgardo Barbo. Journal Continue against the naming of the new president of Philippine Normal University, Lutgardo Barbo.

By Tima G. Santos

THE BOARD OF REGENTS (BOR) OF THE Philippine Normal University yesterday reaffirmed its decision appointing lawyer Lutgardo Barbo as its new president.

The BOR's decision prompted five more officials to resign from their administrative posts, bringing the total to 30. Several students reportedly walked out of their classes after learning about the decision.

In its response to charges of faculty members and students that the procedures adopted by the search committee (SC) deviated from the generally accepted principles on staustics, the regents, led by chair Nenalyn Defensor, cited the letter of Assistant Solicitor General Renan Ramos, who said the SC was empowered to devise its own procedures.

"Arty. Barbo had already taken his oath as PNU president. His appointment is complete," Ramos said. "He, therefore, acquired a legal right which cannot be taken away either by revocation of the appointment or by removal except for cause and previous notice and hearing." Ramos added the appointing authority, in this case the BOR, had the power to choose.

The BOR maintained that the change of the phrasing of the minimum qualification clause from "must be" to "preferably" a holder of an

earned docrorate degree in education or any related field was made to attract or invite more applicants for the university's highest post. The regents added the phrasing had also been adopted by almost all state codeges and universities, including the University of the Philippines (UP), in their search for president.

Philippines (UP), in their search for president.

The BOR mentioned some "excellent" university presidents who were not doctorate degree holders, like former UP president Edgardo Angara and PNU's lawyer Lilia Garcia.

But in a text message to the Inquire, Garcia said she had a master's in business administration from the UP. She added that she had been with the PNU for 36 years holding middle and top management positions.

The BOR said being a lawyer was equivalent to having a master's degree. It said it also considered the new official's managerial and administrative experience in the management of scarce resources and resource generation as provincial governor of Eastern Samar for three terms.

Barbo, the BOR added, charred the provincial school board, working closely with teachers and supervisors in developing and evaluating programs, administering delivery systems, generating funds, and administering programs for teachers and staff development.

9-year-old boy admits he was leader of rob gang

By Nancy C. Carvajal

A NINE-YEAR YEAR OLD BOY WHO ADMITted he was the mastermind in the stealing of motor vehicle spare parts worth at least P50,000 from a parked truck was arrested with seven other minors in Malabon City early yesterday morning

Chief Insp. Teresita Soriano head of the Northern Police District Women's and Children's Desk said the boys, all of them not more than 15 years old, were accused of stealing at least P50,000 worth of accessories from a 10-wheel truck undergoing repair work parked along the street.

Leader

Soriano said the boys pointed to the youngest and smallest among them as their

"The boy admitted planning the robbery," said Merceditas Caballero, a staff member of the city's social welfare depart-

The stolen parts were recovered unide a videoke bar near the area where the truck was parked. Soriano said the boy had told her he sold the stolen parts so he could have his own money.

Accomplices

The boy also told the social worker that only three of the seven other minors were his accomplices.

Demonstrating how he stole the spare parts, the boy said he used his bare hands to drag the heavy spare parts and other materials he found inside the vehicle, and passed these on to his companions waiting behind the truck.

"The boy was close to tears when he was told that he would be turned over to his mother, Later, he agreed to be brought to a DSWD shelter," Soriano said

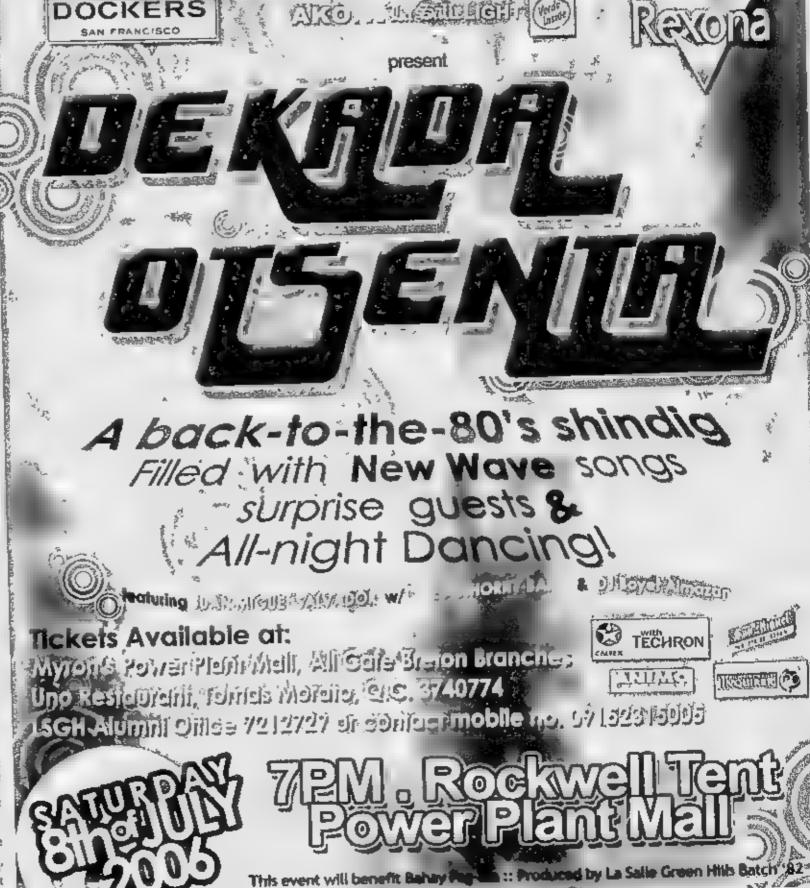
Turnover

Under the law, all minor offenders must be turned over to the parents, but would be under the supervision of the DSWD.

The parents and the child involved must then immediately go for counseling provided also by the social welfare department.

In this case, however, Soriano said the boys would first be brought to a shelter. Later, the DSWD will trace the parents'

Later, the DSWD will trace the parents' whereabouts to inform them about what had happened to their children



METRO

Fight over Alabang terminal heats up anew

By Jocelyn R. Uy

THE FEUD BETWEEN THE Muntimaps City government and a private company over the Alabang Jeepney Termina. flared up again with the arrest of five persons who attempted Wednesday a takeover of the terminat.

The powce identified those arrested as Rodolfo Cabacjao, Celso Jaum, Serafin Obidos, Rolino Gonzales and Eliano Tedio, employees of the Joint Venture of Ayesel, the company managing the terminal before the local government took over in March.

. In his report, city ponce chief Supt. Jose Mano Espino said the group a legedly arrived at the terminal at around 10 a.m. three

days ago and "by means of force and coercion" tried to take over the terminal. The group was allegedly led by Ricky Sumafio, former general manager of the terminal, and Dante Almario, former city councilor. Anel Dolleton, current terminal manager, said he had filed physical assault and grave coercion charges against those arrested and Almario.

Also charged were Sumallo, Bobby Questas, Dave Almario, Jeanette Legaspi, Randy Sonano and severar Jane and John Does.

The group claumed the takeover was covered by a temporary restraining order issued by the Court of Appeals suspending the company's eviction from the 10,293-sq.m. termnal.

Charge Danny Lim? Why not FVR, Reyes too?

IF THE GOVERNMENT CHARGES Brig. Gen. Dando Lim, former Army Rangers chief, with sedition for attempting to withdraw his support for President Macapagal-Arroyo last February, why weren't Fidel V. Ramos and Angelo Reyes not charged with the same offense for withdrawing their support for their commanders in chief that led to Edsa I and Edsa II, respectively? What is sauce for the goose is sauce for the gander.

The government might as well forget about charging General Lim and his supporters because it might open old, ugly wounds.

If I were President Arroyo, I would keep former President Ramos close to me to deal with future coup plotters.

During Ramos' term there was not a single talk of a coup d'état or destabilization. Why? Because Ramos knew how to keep the milstary under control. I would have Ramos as a very close advis-



er-an elder statesman, if you will-on military affairs and communist and Muslim insurgencies, of I were GMA.

I doff my hat to former Ambassador Roy Señeres for coming out to say he supported Gen. Lim's plan to rebel against the President. It takes a lot of courage to

I've known Señeres since he was our labor attaché at the United Arab Emirates in the 1980s. He didn't case whether or not the host government looked at him with disfavor for coddling ramaway Filipino maids maltreated by their Arab employers.





PAULO receives medal as overall champion in the 7th Asean Age Group Chess Championships held last month in Jakarta. Left: Paolo at he games.

COMPRESEDENCE

8-year old chess champ makes it to Pasay's Hall of Fame

By Jocelyn R. Uy

AN EIGHTYEAR-OLD CHESS produgy is the youngest Pasay resident to make it to the city's Hall of Fame

Paulo Bersamma, the overall champion in the 7th Asean Age Group Chess Championships held last month in Jakarta, bidonesia, has been included in the presugious list, city public information officer, Manny Aun told the INQUIRER yesterday.

Bersamina, of Taylo Street,

in the chess tournament attended by children across Asia from June 10 to 20.

"We are very proud of Paulo. As a former Asian Games campaigner, it always warms my heart see a young Pasayeno doing well in sports.," Mayor Wenceslao "Peewee" Trinidad said during a ceremony held on Monday in honor of Bersamina. The young woodpusher will be joining the mayor, a former swimmer, multi-awarded Philippine Basketball Associa-

Sta. Clara, won two gold medals tion player Eimer Reyes, Olympic swimmer Jairullah Janullah, Olympic sprinter Benjamin Silva-Netto and former basketball star and television personality Preddle Webb. among others, in the Hall of Pame list

Bersamina learned to play the game at the age of 4. The multi-awarded chess awardee, a third grader, is also a scholar at the University of the East, excelling in math and comput

METROBRIEFS Deadly lovers' spat

A LOVERS quarrel led to the death of a 28-year-old laborer, who was stabbed allegedly by his partner inside their house in Quezon City the other night. Police are hunting down Apple Grace Jacinto, 21 the primary suspect in the killing of Reynaido Evangelista at 13 Artillery Road. Barangay Holy Spirit, Evangelista and Jacinto were overheard having a heated quarrer just before 10 p.m. according to a report by PO3 Allan Rodullo of the Quezon City Police District criminal investigation division. At the height of the argument, Jacinto allegedly got hold of a knife and stabbed Evangelists. Neighbors rushed the victim to the Malvar General Hospital, but Evangelista, who sustained a stab wound in the right chest, died tater, police said. Jacinto OJ Yao remains at large



Watch that smoke!

THE MAKAT CITY government is showing no let up in its campaign against smoke belchers. Nearly 4 000 motorists were apprehended for violating antismoke beiching laws in the first six months this year. reported the Makati Pollution and Control Office (MPCD) yesterday. The main cultrits were delivery vans, accounting for 1,694 apprehensions followed by trucks with 1 373: private cars, 320: jeepneys, 301, buses, 138 and taxis 51 MCPO Chief Reggie Suarez said air apprehended vehicles would undergo a smoke mater test to determine the level of smoke emission based on standards set by the Department of Environment and Natural Re-Joselyn R. Uy

American tourist detained for alleged rape





SUPERMAN RETURNS.

All-Digital-Saund

Ayala/Polls CINEMAS GLORIETTA 4 • GREENBELT 3

GLORIETTA 1 • GREENBELT 1 ALABANG TOWN CENTER

MARKET MARKETI AYALA CENTER CEBU he All-Digital-Sound Apale Matte Cinem puls you into the contact of the action is a way no ordinary literate can,

For screening schedule, pls. call 779-7777 MTRCE Rating Good

drawing you in with asserds so intense you can almost feel thous.

PREPARE TO BE BLOWN OUT OF THE WATER FRIBBETIN CERTIFIED CINEMAS

gation he and two men gang saped a 17-year-old girl for five days, officials said Friday. Kenneth O. Saunders Jr., 25, a native of Washington in

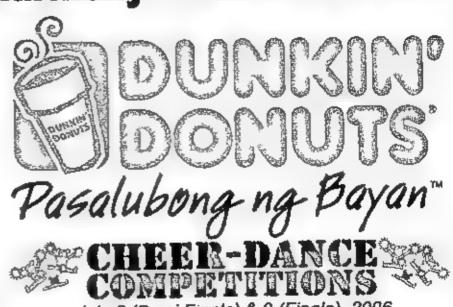
the United States, was arrested in his temporary residence in Pasig City on Thursday after the girl filed a complaint alleging she was detained and gang raped over five days this week inside his house, police officer Samuel Peralta said. "He rold us the rape charge was fab-

POUCE ARRESTED AN AMERICAN TOURIST ON ALLE- recated because the girl's parents wanted him to marry their daughter," Superintendent Gilbert Cruz told re-

Peraira said the teenager alleged she was detained and raped from Sunday to Thursday, after she was invited by two men to Saunders' house. The girl said she was able to escape and report to police, according to Cruz. Saunders was detained at the police station. His two companions

TODAY at 9:00am

Come & watch great harmony in motion at the



July 8 (Semi Finals) & 9 (Finals), 2006 at the Ateneo Blue Eagle Gym

Finalists

University of Santo Tomas . Sacred Heart Academy QC St. Joseph's College QC . Elizabeth Seton School Far Eastern University . School of St. Anthony

Admission is FREE!



24 killed in Israel assault GAZA CITY—TWENTY-THREE PALESTINIANS and an Israeli soldier have been killed in the past

24 hours as Israel widened its assault in Gaza, reoccupying land evacuated 10 months ago and carrying out a wave of deadly air raids.

After the bloodiest day since Israel launched its offensive, the UN Security Council debated a draft resolution demanding an immediate withdrawsi of its forces from the Gaza Strip and the release of detained Parestinian officials.

But the United States, Israel's closest ally, described it as "unbalanced.

saunched a new air raid on the town of Beit Lahiya, the main batdeground in northern Gaza, killing an armed Palestinian militant and wounding three others, Palestinian security officials said

In a major escalation of the conflict on Thursday, Israel sent its troops deep into the northern Gaza. Strip, effectively creating a buffer zone in the territory it withdrew from in September last year.

Israel has vowed to use everything in its power to increase the pressure on the embattled Hamas-led government to free a Early Friday, Israeli forces soldier captured by Palestinian militants in an attack 12 days ago and to stop rocket attacks.

Palestinian Prime Minister Ismail Hamya slammed the Gaza assault as "collective punishment" and demanded interna-

tional intervention to stop Israel's day, medics said biggest military operation since it pulied out of Gaza.

"It's a crime against humanity," said Haniya, who himself has been directly targeted by the israel, offensive.

government, The Hamas which is boycotted both financially and politically by Israel and the West, put its security forces on high alert and urged all Palestinians to take up arms against the Israeli military.

One Israeli soldier was shot dead in fighting in Belt Lahiya, a killing daimed by one of the militant groups behind the June 25 abduction of 19-year-old Cpi. Gilad Shalit

In the worst single incident, 11 Patestinians were killed, including two fighters loyal to Hamas, in an Israel, bombardment on Beit Lahiya, one of a series of deadly attacks throughout the

Bloodstained could be seen huddled together as the wounded frantically carried other victims caked in blood through the streets.

In the West Bank, Israeli forces saunched an incursion into a refugee camp in the northern city of Jenin, killing a 16-yearold Palestinian and Wounding several more people, including militants, medics

Experts from the 15-member Security Council met behind closed doors to discuss a draft, presented by Qatar on behalf of the UN's Arab Group, which calls on Israei, as the occupying power, to abide by its obilgattons under the Geneva Convention on the protection of civilians in time of war.



strike in the northern Gaza Strip town of Beit Lahiya July 6.



MEXICO CITY-FELIPE CALDE-RON won the official count in Mexico's disputed presidentia. race Thursday, the culmination of a come from-behind campaign for the stiff technocrat from the country's ruling party. But his leftist rival also declared victory and said he'd fight the election in

Calderon was already reaching out to other parties to build a "unity government," while his rival, Andres Manuel Lopez Obrador, blamed fraud for his parrow loss in the vote count and called on his supporters to fill. Mexico City's main square Seturday in a show of force.

With the 41 million votes counted, Caideron of President Vicente Fox's National Action Party had 35.89 percent, or 15 milion votes, to 35 31 percent, or 14.8 million votes, for Lopez Obrador of the Democratic Revolution Party, said Luis Carlos Ugaide, president of the Federal

Electoral Institute, or IFE Roberto Madrazo, whose Insti rutional Revolutionary Party controlled Mexico for 71 years until Fox's victory in 2000, had 22.26 percent, and two minor candidates split the rest

Ugaide confirmed Calderon as several hours after the final vote recount was made public. The IFE will not declare him president-elect, however, that is the responsibility of the Federal Electoral Tribunal. The tribunal has until Aug. 31 to resolve any challenges regarding the recount, and Sept. 6 to officially dedare who is president-elect.

The next president begins a aingle, six-year term on Dec. 1. Mexican stocks closed 2.7 percent higher and the peso re-

bounded Thursday on news of Carderon's read in the vote count. The markets closed before the count was finished

But many obstacles remain in Carderon's path. If his triumph is upheld by electoral courts, he will face a Congress dominated by opposition parties, as well as a divided nation that sends millions north to work in the United States illegally.

"The time has arrived for unity and excements," a smiling, but somewhat restrained Calderon told dozens of exuberant supporters who gathered at his campaign headquarters Thursday. evening and began shouting."
"You did it! You did it!" to cele brate his apparent victory.

"I'm making it my personal du-; ty to take on as my own the wishes and desires of the millions of. citizens who voted for other cang didates," he said

Calderon also called on all para" ties to put aside pointes as usual "and work together as a team."

To scattered boos, he reached out; to Lopez Obrador, saying, "I not one. ly reiterare my respect but also; share his desire for Justice, and I reiterate my commitment to work! tirelessly ... for great equality and opportunity that will allow millions of Mexicans to overcome poverty." ...

US President George W. Bush's decision to send National Guard. troops to the border has increased tensions in Mexico, as has a US congressional proposal to extend walls along the two countries frontier

Calderon wants to rely on Mexico's many free-trade accords to create jobs. He has vowed to crack down on rising crime and says he'll try to smooth US relations without letting Washington

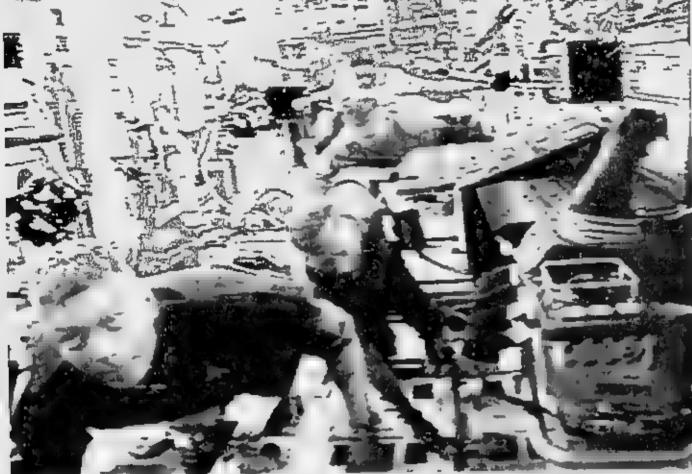


IMAGE from Nasa TV shows astronaut Mike Fossum leading the way as the crew floats into the international Space Station july 6.

Nasa confident Discovery trouble is over

HOUSTON-NASA ENGINEERS worked overnight on Friday to assess images of space shuttle Discovery's heat shield after two days of intensive inspections and growing optimism the problems leading to the fatal 2003 Columbia accident are over

The shuttle reached the International Space Station on Thursday to bring the resident crew up to its ful, three member staff for the first time since the accident and to deliver more than 5,000

pounds (2,268 kg) of new equipment and supplies.

"Overall, we have a really clean vehicle," deputy space shuttle program manager John Shannon said during a briefing on Thursday evening. "We're really happy."

Preliminary results of the inflight inspections, which were conducted by the shuttle astronauts using a sensor-studded boom and by the station crew, which photographed Discovery's heat-resistant belly tiles before

docking, showed no damage from debris impacts during the shuttle's ride to orbit on Tuesday.

On the last shuttle flight a year ago, the fuel tank used on Discovery shed large pieces of insulating foam, aithough none struck the spacecraft.

The flight before that ended with the breakup of shuttle Columbia and the deaths of seven astronauts on Feb. 1, 2003

Columbia was hit by debris faung from the tank during tempted to fly through the atmo-

sphere for landing Nasa has said any more serious problems with the shuttle likely would spell the end of the program and seriously affect plans for the half-built \$100 bullon space station. The remaining modutes, structural trusses and solar power arrays can only be carried and instailed by the shuttles and must be done before the fleet is retired in 2010. Reuters

fantry Division announced it was investigating the involvement of American soldiers in the rape and

The strongly worded apology "Our people cannot tolerate issued Thursday night by the top American commander in Iraq, Gen. George W. Casey Jr., and Ambassador Zalmay Khaillzad revealed the deep concern among American officials over the criminai episode's potentia, to damage The incident first became pub-

China, Russia buck N. Korea sanctions

diplomats said.
"Our position remains un-changed," Chinese UN delegate Li Junhua told APP after the twohour meeting. "We need some flexible signals from our

US Ambassador John Botton insisted that the council would eventually pass a binding resoludon condemning the missie teunches.



VALENCIA AWAITS POPE VISIT

Photo of Pope Benedict XVI is displayed with dolls in "falleras" Varencian dress in Valentia, Spain, July 6, where the Pope will say

US general, envoy apologize for Iraq rape-murders horror

military commander here together issued an unusual apology on Thursday for the rape and murder of a young Iraqi woman and the killing of her family, saying that the crime, in which at least four souliers are suspects, had injured the "Iroq! people as a whole.

The statement came just hours after Prime Minister Nouri Kamal al-Maliki said at a news confer-

BAGHDAD, IRAQ-THE US AM- ence that he might ask the Ameribassador and the top American can military to scrap a rule that grants foreign soldiers here immunity from Iraq, prosecution

that every day there is an ugly crime such as that in Mahmoudiya," he said, referring to the market town near which the four Iraqis, including a young girl, were kuled on March 12.

lie last week, when the 4th In-

the entire American project in

US court voids \$145-B award for smokers

TOBACCO COMPANIES IN THE Linted States won a major legal victory Thursday when the Florida Supreme Court upheld a decision to toss out a \$145-billion; judgment against them.

The ruling, one of the last remaining personal injury class-action cases against tobacco companies, is a crushing blow to pla ntiff's lawyers, who have pushed for large class-action cases with. the potential for multibillion-dollar verdicts. The six judge Florida court stated that smokers' cases. "are highly individualized" and "do not lend themselves to classaction treatment."

investors applauded the decision, which drastically reduces. the possibility of massive, bankbreaking awards in tobacco cases. Shares of the two largest companies named in the sult, Altria, the parent of Phillip Monts, and Reynolds American, which owns R.J. Reynolds, were up sharply, Altria closed up \$4.43, or 6 percest, at \$77.76 and Reynolds American closed up \$4 59, or 4percent, at \$118.95.

UNITED NATIONS—CHINA AND a) outrage over Wednesday's Russia dug in their heels over im-seven launches. Rusma dug in their heels over imposing UN sanctions on North Korea over its missile tests Thursday, as President George W. Bush appealed to fellow leaders for

united action. The United States and Japan led efforts to condemn and punsh Pyongyang in the UN Security Council-hours after unrepentant North Koren vowed to fire off more tests, despite glob-

Experts from the 15-member Security Council met for two hours, but could not break a dendiock over a Japanese draft resolution promising financia. sanctions against North Korea.

Vero wielding China and Russia, seen as two of the few sources of influence over the rectusive state, remained set on a resolution rebuking North Korea, but

stripped of punitive measures,

Japanese corleagues."

Mass in the 5th World Mueting of Families next Sunday.

Buy a Toyota now and get А₁

A TOTAL TOTA

State of Sa

superpotation.

ance to

and get a city

100

あるべて 人でいるないかられているいいか

本了るなるかないないが

1 35 V.

i A

LAST STATES AND LOS おはない こなののう

おかれていていますか

And the second s

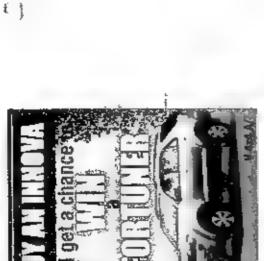
the sample of the party

こうしょう かんかんかんかんかんかん

The second second

Sample of the Party of the same

THE PERSON NAMED IN



and get a ch









VIOS



THE TOTAL STREET STREET

Here's more Get Toyota
Value Certificates.
Value Certificates.
Vios G
Vios B
Vios C
Vi





⊕ TOYOTA FMARCIAL SERVICES

SUBJECT TO THS CREENT APPROVAL www.toyofa.com.ph Abs soul placese-har busing packgas from 775

3

**50% DP, 72 months.
Vos 1.3 J M/T
Aftrs 1.6 ... M/T
Innova 2 0 ... M/T
T Fortuner 2.7 G Gas A/T *10% Downpayment vios 1 3 ... M/T Allis 1 6 ... M/T Innova 2.0 ... M/T Fortuner 2.7 G Gas A/T



WHAT'S INSIDE 🖫 Little Debbie makes grade for US Amateur /A25



Editor Texiclyvic S. Melendres

Text as your brodhack: Inquirer sput earne/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

■ It's Amelie versus Justine /A26





MARC Pingris (front) of Purefoods tries to regain possession against Red Bull's Larry Fonacier in their game yesterday.

Giants grab 2-0 lead as Pingris, Yee shine

6:10 p.ra.—Rad Ball vs Pureloods (Game 3 of Finals)

By June Navarro

RED BULL CAME IN PREPARED for James Yap and Kerby Raymundo. Marc Pingris and Richard Yee, though, caught the Bulls flat-footed.

Overlooked, Pingris and Yee transformed into formidable storing tandem and carried Purefoods to a resounding 93-82 win over Red Bull for a commanding 2-0 lead in the PBA Philippine

Cup Finals last night at the Caneta Astrodome.

Yee put up another sterling performance by banging all of his 17 points in the second half while Pingris pumped in a career-high 21 points, most of them in the shaded area to help the Gi-

"Richard (Yee) saved us in Game 1. Tonight, he made a lot of key baskets underneath that proved to be decisive," said Purefoods coach Ryan Gregorio, who moved two games closer to his first All-Filipino crown.

In franchise history, Purefoods has always won a best-of-seven series when it has a 2-0 lead, which happened thrice in the past.

"We don't want to dwell in the past," said Gregono. "Again, it's a moe win but it takes four vic-

tories to win the championship."

Raymundo was limited to 12 points, a far cry from his 30-point explosion in Game 1. But when winning time came, the MVP contender joined forces with Yap to fend off Red Buil's ferocious chase in the end

"It's ruce to see Kerby, James and Marc play good music together," said Gregono.

The somes

PUREFOODS 93-Yap J. 23, Pingris 21 Yee 17 Raymundo 12. Castillo 12. Limnot 8. Artadi 0. Simon 0, Gambra 0, Yap R, O. Evangelista D.

RED BULL 82-Tugada 18. Villanueva 13. Ragudo 11. Majorda 8. Pennisi 7 Fonacier 6, Bugla 6, Robinson 6, Cruz 5. Hrabak 2 Valenzuela 0:

Quarters, 24-13, 39-48, 67-62, 93-82





www.ford.com.ph



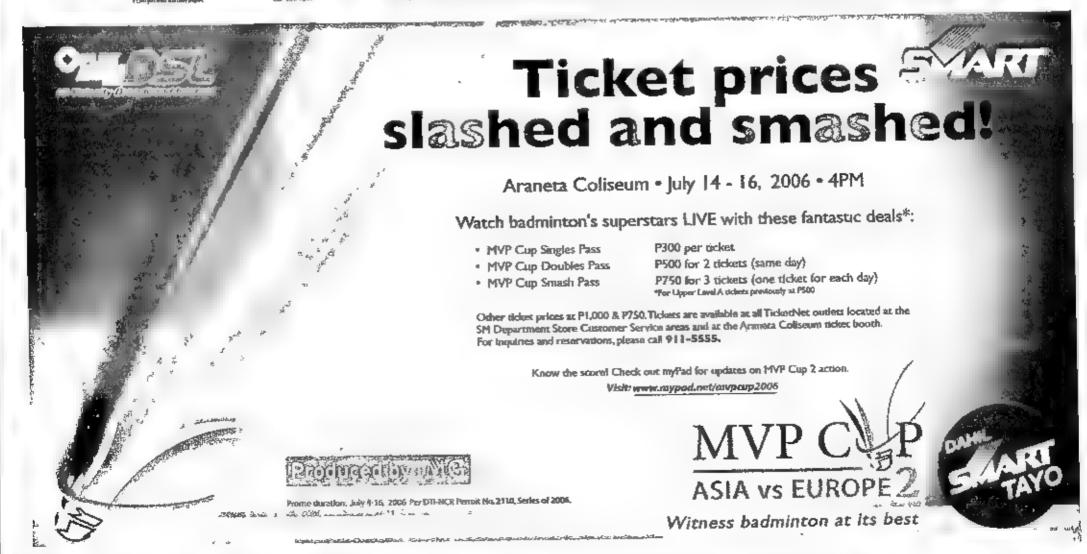






Celebrities will zoom through regular, rally and slalom tracks this July 15 and 16 at the SM Mail of Asia in this exhitarating event brought to you by Ford Focus in cooperation with Shell Super Unleaded E10. Shortly after, you'll also have a chance to get behind the wheel and expenence the rush of World Rally Championship fever yourself at the public test drives

*Find Subsent, Dumb Inter \$42-9481 / Seq. 4628, Em. No. 2007-4629. Spuil Substances, Dumb 1982-957-868, No. 3017-9682. Send Substances (See Substances) See Su



Favored Warriors open bid vs Falcons

By Jasmine W. Payo

IN 2004, UNIVERSITY OF THE EAST mentor Dindo Pumaren said his young charges were still a couple of years away from being a title contender.

Such a bold prediction from a rookie ceach, but Pumaren knew exactly what he was talking about.

True enough, the Warriors set out as favorites when the 69th UAAP basketball season fires off today at the Araneta Coliscum.

From the start, our coaching staff thought that it would take three years for the team to be really competitive," said Pumaren. "We're happy that our program is on track.

Payored for their solid lineup, the UE Warriors will kick off their campaign versus the Adamson Falcons at 2 p.m.

GAMES TODAY (Araneta Collissoni) 1 p.m.—Opening Ceremontes 2 p.m.--- Univ. of the East vs Adamson 4 p.m.—National July, vs Atendo

"We all know that this is UE's season, they're the barometer of the tournament." said new Adamson coach Leo Austria. "But I still think that an upset is possible. Most of our players have also matured."

The Ateneo Blue Eagles, still among the top picks after finishing thard last season, will open their bid against the National University Bulldogs at 4 p.m.

"All the teams have been affected by graduating players," said Ateneo coach Norman Black, who lost star point guard LA Tenorio. "But whenever players graduover. I think we have enough in our backcourt to be successful this year."

Opening ceremonies start at 1 p.m., with host UE parading its former cage heroes ied by Robert Jaworski, Allan Caidic, Jerry Codifiera and James Yap, along with past coaches Raby Dakupan, Pilo Pumaren, Roehl Naduzata and Jimmy Mariano.

UE's star-studded supporters may seem like added pressure, but Pumaren remains confident with Bonbon Custodio, Mark Borboran and Marcy Arellano at the forefront of the Warriors' bid.

The players have learned to deal with high expectations," raid Pumaren. "We had a good practice (yesterday) so hopefully, the team will sustain its aggressive ness and confidence. But Adamson is still

solid, they have 10 returning players." Even with Tenorio gone, Black said Ateneo's backgourt remains competitive with Macky Escalona, Chris Tiu and Jai Reves. The Eagles, though, will depend on the leadership of fifth year forward JC Intal.

The Palcons, who finished seventh with a dismal 3-11 record last season, will be turning to veteran center Ken Bono and shooter Patrick Cabahug.

"It's a challenge for us to face UE in our first game, but I've also seen the hungriness of our players," said Austria.

Although coming off another disheartening season, the Buildogs will still rely on forward Edwin Asoro, last year's leading scorer with 15.3 points and fourth-best rebounder at 8.7 boards per game.

Only seven teams will compete this season as La Salle serves its one-year suspension for fielding two ineligible basketball players in the last three years.

ate, you expect others to step up and take Lions mangle Cards; Stags gore Blazers

By Marc Anthony Reyes

VETERAN POINT GUARD ALEX ANGELES found room to shine in the talent-thick lineup of San Beda, scoring all his points from beyond the arc to power the Red Lions to a 69-55 rout of the Mapua Cardinals yesterday in the NCAA men's basketball tournament at the Ninoy Aquino Stadium.

Angeles finished with 15 points, making five of seven attempts from beyond the arc to lead the Lions to their third win in four outings. His heroics eased the load on top guns Rogie Mexica and Nigerian rookie Samuel Ekwe.

"We forced them to play man to man," said SBC coach Koy Banal. "But that is because we "were hitting our shots."

Eleve finished with 11 points, 13 rebounds, six blocks and one steal to provide the backbone for the San Beda win. His slam dunk with 7:05 to go gave the Red Lions their biggest lead, 60-44.

The Cardinals clawed back with eight unanswered points to make a last stand, but Menor drilled two free throws and Angeles drained the tast of his triples for a 65-52, times minutes left.

Menor had nine points, 13 rebounds, four assists and one steal, while rookie guard Pong Escobar added nime points for the Red Lions, on top of four assists

Jim Viray did just about everything to power San Sebastian to an 89-85 overtime victory over

B. P. Carter Manager Charles 1

STANDINGS W i.etran PCU San Beda S. Sebastian Perpetual St. Benilde Jose Rizal GAMES MONDAY (Histoy Aquisto Stations) 12 nn-Jose Rizal U vs PCU (Jrs/Srs)

4 p.m.—Perpetual

vs Macua (Srs)

St. Benilde in the other periors game.

The 6-foot-4 Viray had 23 points, eight rebounds and two blocks to seal the Stags' secand win in five games and help snap his team's two-game slide. In the first game,

the Staglers tripped the CSB-LSGH Greerues, 78-70, to post their fourth victory in as many games. The Greenies are now 2-2.

SSC 88-Viray 23, Vicente 21, Aguino 17 Bulavian 8, Urdaya 4, Raymundo 4, Najorda 4, Jours 3, Delgado 3, Sagad 2, Quismoo O, On Lenn O, Ballesteros O, Moseco O.

CSB 65-Una Jr. 21, Layug 18, Johnston 16, South 12, Robles 7, Aldover 5, Manding 4, Cadiz 2, Urra BI 0, Mantapaz D, Tribo O. Devaras O. Caval O. Umbas O. Libunao O.

Generalitys, 10-14, 28-35, 50-58, 76-76, 89-85 OT

Quarters, 20-17, 33-30, 58-40, 69-55

SBC 66-Angeles 15, Flore 11, Escobal 9, Meson 9, Maggay B, Garralinda B, Alamai S, Tecson 4, Herraida D, Taganas O. MAPUA 95—Deta Perlo 15, Co 11, Del Rosado 10, Gonzales 8. Pascual 6. Mazo 3, Françoi 2, Sumaling 0, Pascual 0.



ST. BENILDE'S Angelo Aldover makes a reverse shot against San Sebastian's Jason Ballesterus during their game yesterday. HIKAMAZAS

SPORTSWATCH

Tañamor heads pugs in Pakistan tilt

FRESH OFF ITS TRIUMPHANT STINT IN THE HANOI INTERNATIONAL BOXing tournament, the Philippines sees action in the 4th Greenhill Cup International stuglest from July 8-14 in Karachi, Pakistan, Light flyweight and Athens Olympian Harry Tañamor benners the country's campaign in the event leaturing top Asian and European amateurs, Also competing are Olympian Violito Payla (flyweight), Asian Championships Best Boxer Joan Tipon (bantamweight), Orlando Tacuyan Jr. (featherweight), Genebert Basadre (lightweight) and Delfin Bohol (light-weiter). Head coach is Patricio Gaspt.

RP judokas vying for Doha Asiad berths EIGHT OF THE COUNTRY'S TOP JUDOKAS SHOOT FOR BERTHS IN THE 15th Doha Asian Games in December as they go up against some of the reglon's best in the 2006 Thailand International Judo Championships starting today in Charithaburi, Lad by seven-time Southeast Asian Games gold medalist John Baylon, the RP team is expected to have its hands full since the other competing countries are also sending their top players. The rest of the RP team members are Gilbert Ramirez, Franco Teves, Sydney Schwarzkopf, Elmarie Malasan, Estle Gay Liwanen, Lou-Ann Jindani and Erika Joy Ponciano.

Roligon 6-cocker semis gets going THE SEMIFINAL ROUND OF THE "HATAWAN SA TAG-JLAN" 6-COCK DERby gels under way at the 15,000-seat Rollgon Maga Cockplt today with 84 fights on tap. Seeing action today in the derby sponsored by Lakpus Drug Inc. and Thunderbird Enertone are participants who scored 1.0 or 1.5 points in the elimination rounds. Those with two points will dispute the champsonship on. Tuesday, Participants who will score four points today will share in the P600,000 special grize, said host Rolly Ligon. The winning hendler and gaffer gets P30,000 and P20,000, respectively.

New fight format starts today at SJC A NEW COCKFIGHT FORMAT WILL BE IMPLEMENTED STARTING TODAY at the San Juan Colliseum with more than 100 smalltime cockers and breaders seeing action. No entry fee is required in the flohis which start at 10 a.m. SUC pit managers Pete Rivera and Ronnie Latsina said the first 10 winners will receive P1.000 each; 11th to 20th winners P700 and 21st to 30th winners , P500, "This new format will be held every Saturday," Rivera said. Meanwhile, at least 150 participants have registered for the "Rambulan Sa San Juan" 5cock darby stated July 17, 19, 21, 24, 26, and 29.

Spring-Parañaque, Ozamiz cagers take semis openers

Oil-Parañaque and Ozamiz Cotta lived up to expectation by bearing their respective rivals Thursday at the start of the best-of-three crossover semifinals in the 2006 Guerrero Brandy-NBC national basketball championship here.

PBL veteran Marvin Ortiguerra struck hard late in the payoff quarter to propel the Cooking Oil Masters of NBC president Nathaniel "Tac" Padilla and Vice Mayor Anjo Yllana past Mayor Sammy Co's expansion team Pagadian, 82-75.

Mayor Reynaldo Parojinog's Ozarniz cagers crushed Mayor Bambol Tolentino's Ratang Tagayray squad, 94-84, in the other match. Garnes 2—and 3, if necessary—will be played in Ozamiz and Pagadian on July 11-12 and July

14-15, respectively. The Cooking Oil Masters and the Cotta Shrine cagers need to win anew to arrange a title showdown in the commament sponsored by Panasonic,

TAGAYTAY CITY--FAVORED SPRING COOKING Sulpicio Lines, Nature's Spring Mineral Water, Spring Cooking Oil, Regent Foods, Firefly Lightings, Molten and Prime Channel.

With the score tied at 75 in the last 1:43, Ortiguerra scored hack-to-back baskets an give Spring-Pararlaque the advantage for good.

OZAMOZ 94-Basco 17, fariga 16, Alberto 12, Guerraro 11 Cavan 10, Sample 10, Bansil 10, Llanges 4, Lisa 2, Yabut 0.

TAGAYTAY 84-Margunz 20, Robdos 20, Materi 10, Fire-Tar 9, Geneto 6, Galyalo 6, Reyes 6, Cacones 3, Sta. Maria 2.

Quadret: 16-21, 50-42, 73-63, 94-54

SPRING PARAMACRIE 62-Abrical 17, Rocidousz 15, Or-Spaces 11, Epondulari 8, Yambao 7, Morante 7 Capobres 6, tee 4. Reves 2. De Castro 2. Inigo 2. Barrison 1

PAGADIAN 75-Maraia 20, Naron 19, Daja 12, Cortiz 11, Salud 5, Outo 3, Ayult 2, Parriaran 2, Ornandaro 1, Orquitas B. Quarters: 17-19, 41-42, 56-58, 82-75

Football Fiesta kicks off at Ateneo

IT'S THE FIRST POOTBALL PESTIVAL OF THE and the open division beginning tomorrow. school year and the kids are experted on the pitch in full force to play.

The PFF-Red Ribbon Football Fiesta gets going today at the Areneo de Manila University football grounds in Kampunan with over 150 teams and 1,500 footballers expected to show up.

They have been divided into numerous age categories for boys and girls starting today Red Ribbon Football was conceptualized by

PFF president Johany Romualdez and Red Ribbon's former president, Danny Moran, a former national player in the '80s.

The concept blends the seven-a-side format with an assortment of promotional ideas like game booths, parlout games, a festive look, pop music, face-painting and even art events.

Sales-Cortez nails Nicklaus stint

GARY SALES AND FELIX DENNIS CORTEZ combined for a net 60 and then won in a count back to clinch a berth in the Jack Nicklaus International Invitational tournament at the Bear's Club in Jupiter, Plorida, in November

The Sales-Correx pair actually tied with the tandems of Wilfred Batara and Manfred Guangko and that of Alex Ignacio and Raul Gonzales at 12 under par, but Sales-Correz topped the scramble format with a natural eagle.

More than 200 amateur golfers took part in the local qualifying tournament at the tough but picturesque Sta, Elena course in Laguna last Monday.

The event was presented by Sta. Elena Golf and Country Ciub in ecoperation with Volvo-For Life and sponsored by Gulf Air, El Nido Resort and Island Transvoyager, Minor sponsors were Mezze, Pury Active Eyewcar, Dunhilli Fragrances and Hawaiian Tropic.



BEST THREE: Champions Cortex and Sales (third and fourth from left) are Banked by Igracio-Gorcales (left) and runners-up Batara-Guangko.

PBA MVP race too close to call

EXCITEMENT IS IN the air Not only because of the ongoing Philippine Cup best-of-seven championship series berween Purefoods and Red Bull, but more so because of the tightly contested MVP race among James Yap, Kerby Raymundo, Enrico



Beth Celis

Villanueva, Lordy Tugade and Merc Pingris, in that order, according to statistical points.

As I write this, the PBA Press Corps, headed by Malaya's Noli Cortez, was set to convene at the Araneta Coliseum at 5 p.m. to deliberate on its collegia, vote, which will comprise 30 percent of the total 25 percent vote from media.

Insiders who have kept track of the PBA MVP awards will be awaiting the result of the deliberation because, for the past few years, the choice of the Press Corps had always emerged the MVP winner.

Since none of the five candidates this season is a bands-down choice, the deliberation is expected to take longer than

"This year we will use the candidates' raw stats as our basis in assessing their performance," Noli said. "By doing away with the bonus points for won games, for qualifying into the quarterfinals, the semifinals and the finals, we get a clearer picture of the player's true value."

The group will also evaluate the candidates for the other awards like the ROY (Rookie of the Year), the BPC (Best Player of the Conference), the Mythical, All-Defensive teams, the Most Improved Player, SportsManship, etc.

Noti pointed out that those who played up to the championship round of the First Conference will have an edge over the candidates in the Second Conference because their statistics were counted up to the last playing day of the final round.

in the ringoing Philippine Cup, the stats credited were only up to the last game of the semifinals, which is the cut-off period.

Raymando, Villamieva, Yap, Tugade and RenRen Ritualo were the top five in statistical points, in that order, last conference where Villanueva emerged Best Player of the Conference.

The deliberation will start with nominations. The nominators are expected to be able to defend their choice. Then we evaluare, based on the arguments put forward, the raw data provided us, and the intangibles."

Noh said consistency, value to the team and value to the league as a whole will have

The PBAPC president is keeping his fingers crossed that the group will arrive at a consensus without going to a vote, which he thinks is divisive.

"I want to avoid a repeat of what happened in the Fiesta Conference's BPC selection," said Noll, who is taking every step to peaceful selection process for the PBAPC.

The praying never stops for comple James Yap and Kris Aquino.

As Kris disclosed, at the time Purefoods jost Game 4 and was on the verge of elimmation at 1-3 in the Philippine Cup semifinals, she and James went down on their knees to implore the Almighty for the series to go down the wire.

"We prayed that the Lord may just let them reach Game 7 and on Game 7, may it all be God's will. We were ready to accept whatever His will might be," said

Unexpectedly, Purefoods pulled a minor miracle and the Giants, who had been written off by most, overcame the odds and made it to the finals.

After the Giants' victory in Game 1 of the Finals, Kris said she and James went to Baclaran, to thank the Lord for leading the team to where it was.

"We prayed our thanks, for God again exceeded our prayers," Kris said. "I told James that to emerge with the best stats in only in his second year is such a blessing and a reward for his discipline and hard work. It has been a great year for

"An award would be his ultimate Joy, but just as we prayed before, we leave everything in God's hands."

Xavier Futsal booters seek fourth win against Pagcor

PUTSAL ACTION HEATS UP ANEW AS THE ATENEO booters clash with AFP Selection at 2 p.m. in one of the featured matches of the 2006 Adidas Fulsal Championship at the Blue Eagle Gym in Ateneo de Marria, Both toting 2-0-1 (win-draw-loss) cards in the men's Second Division-A, Ateneo and AFP Selection collide in a bid to wrest solo second spot behind frontrunning Xavier Alumni FC (3-0-1), which plays Pagcor (1-0-2) in the 4 p.m. match. University of Asia & the Pacific (2-0-0) tackles Martnes-A (1-0-2) in the 3 p.m. encounter Army, meanwhile, will seek its fourth straight win against Navy at 5 p.m. A win will shove Army irso a be for the lead with Air Force (4-0-0) in the event sponsored by Adidas, in cooperation with the National Capital Region Football Association.



Little Debbie makes grade for US Amateur

By Jong Arcano

LOS ANGELES-DEBBIE DE VILLA HAS put a Filipino name on the roster of this year's United States Women's Amateur Championship.

The diminutive 15-year-old survived the demanding conditions of the Priendly Hills Country Club in Whittier, California, with a four-over-par 75 Thursday (Friday is Manila) to join nine other players who secured stots for next month's tournament proper

The 106th edition of the US Women's Amereur, one of the 18 high-profile events handled by the USGA, tees off on Aug. 7 at the Pumpkin Ridge Golf Club in Oregon.

Villa tied for seventh place in the 80-strong in with an 85 and Crystal Superal wound up field that yied for benths in the 18-hole qualafter ruled by Korean lass Hur. She humbled the course with a 69

Lee Seo-jae, another Korean who lost to De Villa in the RP Ladies Open early this year at Manila Golf, shot a 71 for sexuad

But none of De Villa's six teammates in the ICTSI training pool sere here by business tycoon patron Ricky Razon for a series of stints under the supervision of noted ring guru Bong Lopez made it.

Cyna Rodriguez and Anya Tanpinco carded 78s, Lora Roberto tallied a 79, Mia

Wrestling with a ballty putter all day, De Piccio made an 84, Bambi dela Paz checked with an 88 at the up-and-down course in the San Gabriel mountains.

> "Deb really handled the course very well despite some putting miscues, said Lopez. "Contrary to the name of the course, the conditions were not friendly at all, but Deb came prepared and got the job done."

> Back-to-back birdies on the third and fourth holes gave De Villa the needed cushnon for the putting miscues that came along the way. She three-putted the seventh, 14th and 18th en route to nines of 36-39

> Jungolfer Miko Yee carried the bag for De Villa and their partnership proved perfect.

Pacman backs-Suico's WBA title challenge:

WHEN IT COMES TO LENDING support to his fellow fighters; pound-for-pound icon Manny Pacquiao is tops.

The Filipino superstar leaves for the United States on July 12 to lead the cheering team for Filipino Randy Suson, who will challenge undefeated Juan Diaz for the World Boxing Association lightweight title.

The dynamite-fisted Suico (24-2) 21 KOs) he battles Diaz (29-0, 14. KOs) in a 12-round showdown at the MGM Grand Hotel and Casino in. Las Vegas. The fight, which will be arred live by Solar Sports on July 16, is the chief support to the Shane. Mosley-Remando Vargas rematch.

The Mandaue City government yesterday announced that a cash inceraive awaits Susco should he take Salven L. Lagumbay

Piencenaves, Flores rally to seal final showdown

IAN PIENCENAVES AND CHRISTOPHER Flores rallied to beat their respective rivals and arrange a showdown for the men's singles crown while Irene Chiu and Alma Ledesma handily won their semifinal marches in the ladies side of the P1 milion JVC Open Badminton Championships at Glorierra yes-

Piencenaves, the 2003 champion from Buttian Badminton Club, completed a stirring 22-24, 21-13, 21 16 victory over top-seeded Lloyd Escases while Flores, an FEU mainstay, also battled back from a set down to beat Melvin Llanes, 18-21, 26-24, 21 14, in the centerpiece elite masters division of the event sponsored by JVC (Phils), Inc.

The top-seeded Chiu, playing out of RTC Badminton, prevailed over Karyn Velez of Golden Shuttle Foundation in straight sets, 21-17, 21-15, while the second-ranked Ledesma, also of GSE pulled off a 21 4, 13-21, 21 36 victory over UP's

Jertie Kagalingan. They dispute the title and the top purse of P35,000 roday along with the finals in the elite, veterans-masters and veterans-non pro divisions

starting at 11 a.m. The junious, which stakes P12,000 to each champion in various categories, and corporate finals start at 10 a.m. with the celebrity and CEO invitational tourneys set at 3 p.m.

The Philippine Star and Meralco will dispute the top P50,000 purse in the corporate category. The defending champion Star nipped AB Leisure, 4-3, while Meralco bested Robinsons Land Corp. 6-1, in the semis rare Thursday.

Earlier, Velez disposed of Reyne Calimiins of Victor, 21-17, 21-8, to reach the finals of the 16under class against Centro Arletico's Gelita Castillo, who beat GSF's Bianca Legaspi, 21-17, 21-16.

Ronnel Estatusian of Chaopar beat James Rizon of Cebu, 21-14, 21-14, to arrange a title showdown with Raiph Hidalgo for the boys' crown. Hidalgo, also of GSF, thwarted Patrique Magnaye, 21-19, 23-21

Assumption College's Francesca Bermejo and Rina Baruigas of Iloilo clash for the ladies crown in the elite division while Antonino Gada of Ateneo and Andrei Bahad of Bartledore collide for the men's singles title.

Stockinger seeks 3rd straight win

MARLON STOCKINGER OF BIREL-SPIC hopes to make it three-in-a row in the premuere Formula 125 division as the 2006 Shell Superkarting Series stages its fifth leg tomorrow at the Boomland Kars Track at the Cultura. Center of the Philippine Complex.

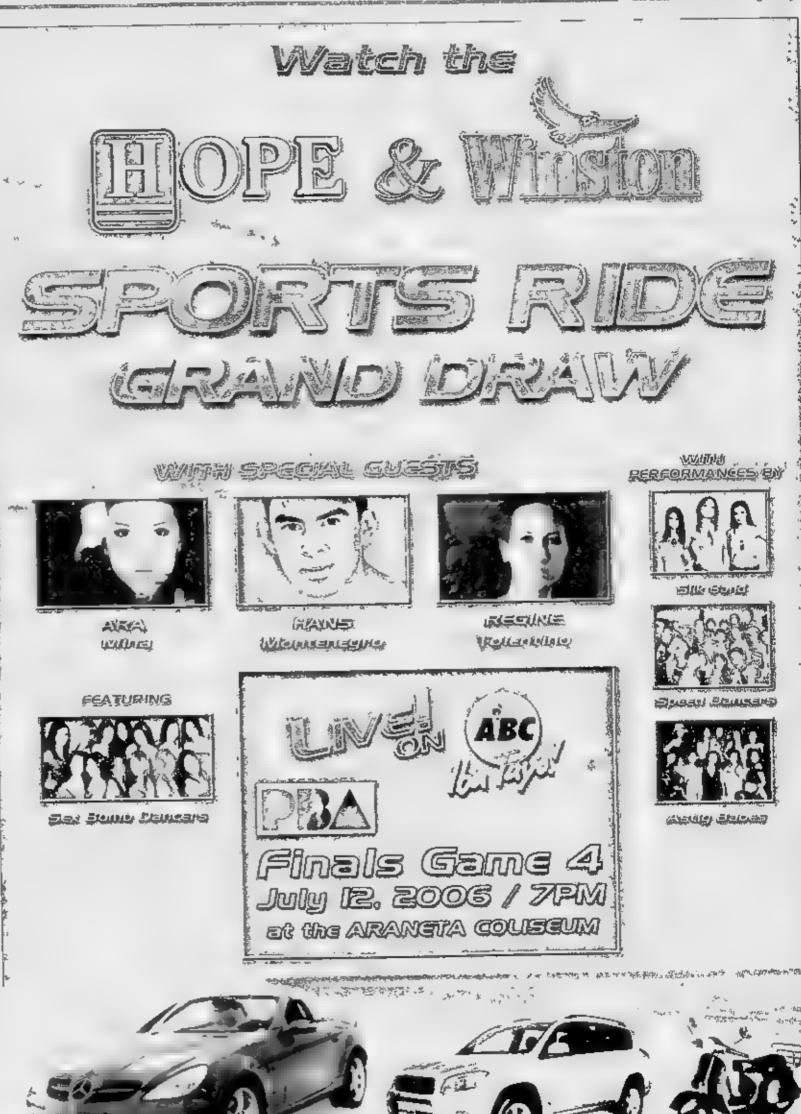
A win would firm up Stockinger's tag as one of the top tide favorites in this series sanctioned by the Automobile Association Philippines

The 16-year-old Stockinger posted his first win in the third leg at the Carmona Circuit Philippines in May and bagged his second straight triumph in the Asian Karting Open Championship last

Ace karter Matteo Guidicelli of Alessandra Racing, who's still completing his acting and directing workshop at the Universal Studios in Los Angeles, is yet to confirm his participation. If ever, Guidicelli's absence will be a big break for Stockinger to grab the overall seadership.

Guidicelli leads the title race with 213 points while Stockinger follows with 174. Two other Barel drivers - Indy Villalon and Damel Cleak - are third and fourth with 128 and 126 points, respectively. In the Rotax Max Seniors, Guidicelli also reads with 208 while Stockinger is close behind with 177. Villaton is third with 127 while Cleak and Esiao are fourth and fifth with 121 and 78

Also favored in the race are lawyer Jess Garcia, Tiny Go and Ecuadorian expatriate Santiago Garcie. Garcie, who ruled the luckoff leg, hopes to bounce back against Cebu Racing Group teammates Manger Cuideron and Jan Jan Conzales to fortify his hold of the ROK Semon class lead.



Government Warning:

THE CONTRACTOR OF THE PROPERTY OF THE STATE

THE STREET OF STREET STREET

Cigarette smoking is dangerous to your health.

Perfect Logistics Philis., Inc.
Marcos H-Way, Canta, Rasii
Beside St. Berrido School

SPECIAL ARRANGEMENT FOR. OFW, SEAMAN, BALIK BAYAN, RETIREES,

Call 249 1816/249 1831 / 8927-8:50437 0916 2059813/ 0918-5886075

http://www.perfectcordeals.com

Burlington

& CALL CENTER EMPLOYEES.

Al Units are Fresh Import

Guaranteed Lowest Price Absolutely No Hidden Charges

Financing Available

Accepts Credit Cards

With Warranty

Wimbioden on STAR Sports Amelia Mauresmo vs Justine Herén-Harderna (live, 8:30 p.m. today) *Men's final will be aired tomorrow the at 8 p.m.





WIMBLEDON WOMEN'S FINALE

It's Amelie vs Justine

Nadal reaches semis, faces Baghdatis next

WIMBLEDON, ENGLAND-JUSTINE HENIN-Hardenne is one victory from a career Grand Slam, and Maria Sharapova is gone from mance that included just one unforced error (a Wimbledon.

> Henin-Harderme defeated Kim Clijsters, 6-4, 7-6 (4), Thursday to reach the final and close in on the one major title missing from her collection.

> The third-seeded Hemin-Hardenne will face No. 1 Amelie Mauresmo, who squandered a 3-1, love-40 lead against serve in the second set before putting away Sharapova, 6-3, 3-6, 6-2.

Saturday's championship will be a rematch of this year's Australian Open final in which Henin-Hardenne quit because of stomach pain while trailing, 6-1, 2-0, banding the Prenchwoman her first Grand Slam title

French Open champion Rafael Nadat advanced to the men's semifinals by beating Fin-

tand's Jarkko Niemmen, 6-3, 6-4, 6-4. Their quarterfinal was postponed Wednesday after Jonas Bjorkman's five-set victory over Radek Stepanek track 614 hours, including two rain delays totaling

Manresmo, who had just in the semifinals in her last three stims at Wimbledon, looked like the might throw away her breakthrough chance against the 19-year-old Russian.

After dominating the first set with a perfordoable fault), Mauresmo beld three break points with a chance to go up 4-1 in the second. She has a reputation for getting tight and, size enough, she fairered. The fourth-seed ed Sharapova reeled off five straight games to take the set.

But it was Mauresmo who came out stronger in the final set, racing out to a 4-0 lead. Sharapova won the next two games and had a break point for 4-3, but Mannesmo saved it with a 112 mph (180 kph) are. She broke in the next game to end the 2 hour, 13-manute match.

Mauresmo has lost five of her nine career matches against Henri-Hardenne.

"I'm expecting a tough one," she said. Henry Hardenne reached the Wimbledon final

AMELIE Mauresmo celebrates winning a poert against Maria Sharapova.

in 2001, losing to Venus Williams. Since then, she has won three French Opens and one US Open and Australian Open.

Nadai will face Marcos Baghdatis, who upset 2002 champion Lieyton Hewitt, 6-1, 5-7, 7-6 (5),



PHILIPPINE CUP

GULLWING MOTORS RETL. CORP. #57 Among Redrigues Are., Sentolen, Pasing City. Tel. no.: 646-7730 Fax no.: 668-1378

could boil down to fatigue HAMELN, GERMANY—THE DEBATE lages would cancel each other.

> OSCAR Freire of Spain (left) raises

is which will matter more—a day or 30 minutes.

As France and Italy prepare for Standay's World Cup final, much discussion has been given to who will be fittest at kickoff. France will have one day less to recover and prepare following as 1-0 semifinal victory over Portugal, but Italy, which beat Germany 2-0 on Tuesday, had to play 30 minutes of extra time

"We will know only at the end of the said coach Raymond Domenech, still looking fired Thursday after returning from Muznich in the south to Les Bleus' graining camp in northern.

litaly was happy to say both disadvan-

We played extra time so we are even. There is no advantage," Italian team. manager Luigi Riva saxl.

World Cup final: Everything

Within four weeks, the two teams will have played seven matches and both teams needed to field their best lineups in the final first-round game to advance, leaving little opportunity to rest players.

Fangue showed on Wednesday, when France found it increasingly deficult to contain the attacking Portuguese

They forced us into a great deal of effort. It is true that we were wasted." Domenech said. "Now, we have three days of recovery."

France is a special case, since almost half its team can be considered veterans

with limited ability to recover.

Up to now though, the players such as defender Lilian Thuram and Zinedine Zidane, both 34, have not succumbed to farigue or injury.

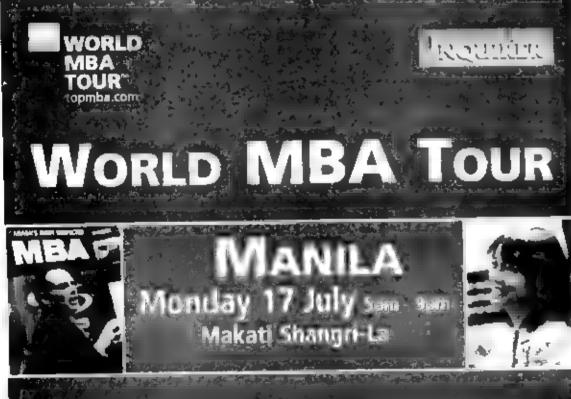
"I don't consider them old. At 30, 35, you can still run and prepare. It is the mner belief which makes the difference,"

Even more important than tired legs, will be used minds. The players have been living together for about seven weeks.

The mental aspects will make the difference," Domenech said.

The prize on Sunday however will also help the work rate.

"Somehow, the final will give every body wings," Domenech said.



his hand in triumph after crossing the finish line ahead of everybody else to win the fifth stage of the 93rd Tour de France, Among those he beat was overali Tour leader Tom Boonen of Belgium (right) who managed to hold on to the yellow jersey in the stage that took cyclists from Beauvais to Caen, in northwest France.

Yellow jersey puts a little pressure on Tour leader

CAFN_FRANCE_HERE'S A TOUR DE FRANCE riddle. After so many years of riding in Lance Armstrong's wake, how will his heir-whoever it may be cope with the pressure of wearing the race leader's yellow jersey as the firmsh in Paris nears?

It's a question some favorites are already asking themselves.

The imagined it enough. I think it'll be normal. I'll be all right," American Floyd Landis said after safely completing Thursday's stage five, which was won by durer-time former world champson Oscar Preire in a sprint finish.

Race leader Team Booners, who placed second, is learning all about the added weight that comes with trying to hang onto the prized jessey that seven-time champion Armstrong made his own from 1999-2005.

"It's been causing a lot of strain," said the

world champion, whose lead over Australian Michael Rogers grew Thursday to 13 seconds. Preire vaulted from 20th to third overall, bumping George Hincapte of the United States down to fourth, both 17 seconds behind Boonen.

"It's more heavy for me because I'm not supposed to wear it," the Betgian said of the yellow shirt that he first took on Tuesday and will wear for a third day straight on Friday's stage six, which marks the end of the first week.

Lands, who aready has three stage-race wins under his belt this year, is the kind of oder that could be wearing yellow when the Tour heads out of the Alps back toward the finish in Paris on July 23.

The Pennsylvanian is a solid time-trialer and mountain clumber and learned from the best. He and Armstrong were teammates before Landis switched to the Swiss outfit Phonak.

Mickleson takes Western lead

LEMONT ILLINOIS- PHIL MICKELSON bouncing back in his first event since a finalround metidown cost him a US Open title, eagled his final hole here Thursday to move one stroke of the US PGA Western Open load. The US veteran's four-under par 67 left him one stroke behind co-leaders Daniel Chopra of Swe den, David McKenzie of Australia and Americans Joe Ogilvie and Lucas Glover at the five million-dollar tournament, Mickelson sought

his third consecutive major crown jast month at Winged Foot but a double-bogsy on the 18th hole left the left-hander a losor. Returning here ut Cog Hill with a 10th-lee start, Mickelson began with a pair of bodeys but birdled the 13th and 15th to make the turn at par. World No. 1 Tiger Woods, a three-time Western Open charmpion, stumbled to a une-over 72 to share 62nd place. He managed only 13 preens in regulation and just nine of 14 fairways.



By Ronald G. Mangubat

"SAAN NAGTATAGO SI HAPPIness?," Media Revolution Film Productions' first dig ta film venture and entry in this year's Cinemalaya filmfest, promises to be one of the more important local films produced this year

Breath of fresh air

We've read the screenplay. joined the line reading, and visited the set twice, and from what we have observed, this film, produced by sisters Rica and Raquel Arevalo, should be a breath of fresh air after the current crop of heavy dramas, comedies, and horror, fantasy and action flicks that have been flooding the local film market of late

First, "Happiness" is a light comedy, semi-musical film with original songs and entertaining dance numbers

Second, its lead star, veteran comed an, musical theater actor and singing champion Andy Bais, is perfect for the role of Tikyo, a single, middle-aged ice cream vendor searching for his long-lost mother.

Colorful characters

In the process, Tikyo's remarkably kind sou, touches the lives of the people in his neighborhood-a decrepit urban tenement inhabited by colorful characters who are chasing their own rainbows in their quest for elusive happiness

More importantly, "Happi

faith, trust and the beauty of ife amidst the fetid squalor of urban slums.

Produced by the same team behind ast year's award winning "ICU Bed #7," "Saan Nagtatago si Happiness?" also stars Ricky Davao, Caridad Snachez, Nanette Inventor, Rez Cortez, Nom Buencamino, January Isaac and child sensations, Mica Torre and recent Singapore filmfest best actor winner, Elijah Castillo.

Doubly difficult

"Compared to "CU Bed #7, the requirements of Happiness' were doubly difficult," says producer Rica. "We had dance rehearsals, musical recordings and various location shoots. The look and texture of the film are very Tondo, but we made it a point to go beyond the wrenching reauties of poverty."

According to Arevalo, since Cinemalaya is a venue for new directors, writers and talents, her new outfit, Media Revolution, gave her former students a break

"Practically, the production whole team-from the writers and direc-(Florida Bautista) to the crew-is composed of my former stu-dents," Arevalo quips "I want ness" unveils insights on love, them to experience the new

digital film wave!"

Gamble

lt was a gamble on Media Revolution's part to cast a relatively unknown actor in the lead role of Tikyo in Arevaio's words, "We believe so much in Andy Bais' talent—the script was tailor-made for him "

In the same light, veteran actors like Inventur, Sanchez, Buen-Cortez. and сашию gladly Davao played support to something Andy, that doesn't often happen in the mainstream film industry.

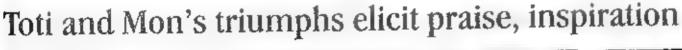
Hard work

Having witnessed the exceedingly hard work that went into the making of "Saan Nagratago 🖭 Happi-

ness?," we trust that this film will both delight and unspire viewers, especially those who continue to be-

lieve that, despite the difficult times, pure joy is just -an sce-cream cone away!

CCP screenings. July 18, 6:15 p.m.; July 20, 3:30 p.m., July 21, 9 p.m., and July 22 at 10 a.m.



BAIS. Plays ice-cream vendor

who makes the sun shane for

everyone around him.

By Nestor U. Torre

PEOPLE KEEP COMPLAINING THAT MOST show biz luminaries think only of themselves and contribute attle to the nation's life by way of achievements and aspiration for others.

Today, let's look at the other, brighter side of the picture, and celebrate two of the few artists whose exceptional, selfless work and lives mouvate us to also inspire others in our own spheres:

Admiration

For years now, Ton Fuentes has galvanized the attention and admiration of many people, not just with his outstanding musical talent but also due to his battle against a rare form of cancer As Tott himself sees it, he should have died years ago, were it not for an experimenta, anti-cancer treatment, of which he is among the first recipients in the States.

Even with the state-of-the-science treatment, however, Toti's physical well-being is a roller-coaster ride of frequent disappointments and occasional relief. Which is why we believe that what are really keeping Ton on his feet-and on his musical toes-are his love for sharing through performing-and his ansinkable fortatide.

To connect again with the internationallyacciaimed musical director (he's played for the stellar likes of Kevin Leitau, Aretha Frankin, Tony Orlando and Julia Fordham) and plug into his life-affirming vibe, catch Ton in concert in "Cheers to Life with Toti Fuences" at 10 ton gh, at Merk's Bar Bistro, Greenbelt 3. Cal. 757-4720.

azz exponent

For his part, master jazz exponent Mon David recently thrilled his countrymen when he won the top plum in the first London Internationa. Jazz competition. The award winning singer and songwriter has jammed with the best artists here and abroad including David Bengit, Eric Marienthal, Peter White, Boney James and Bobby Enriquez

He has won Katha awards for best R&B voca, performance for "You're the Love in My Life," best Latin composition and best Latin vocal performance for "After the Rain," best traditional composition for "Hanggang Saan, Hanggang Kailan," and best traditional performance for "Manananing Mahal."

His other honors include best vocalist in the first City Jazz Achievement Awards, Audience Favor te and Sony Aud o Talent Award in the Voice of Asia singing competitions, best record producer for "Mga Kuwento ng Apo," and CMMA best original Filipino jazz music for the album, "Satamat sa Ataala."

Beyond awards, Mon is even more adm.rable for his artistic fortitude-and resilience. Most other artists steer clear of the jazz mode because it isn't mainstream. But, Mon has embraced it with a passion that excites the musical cognoscenti and has made jazz (in its various variations and adumbra-

tions) appear to a wider audience.

Mon may be primarily a jazz artist, but be's also steeped himself in a wide range of music-pop, rock, ballad, standard, musical theater and classical. He even used to be 25 percent of the popular music-cornedy act, The Anglourgenables!

Best of all, Mon inspires us with his musical integrity and selfless espousal of musical forms that should be appreciated by many more Fibputo music buffs.

Be a part of this continuing process by catching Mon's concert, "Mon David-Jazz and More," tonight at Onstage, Greenbelt 1. Mon's special guest is Birum Escalante. Call 891-9999 or 426-0103.

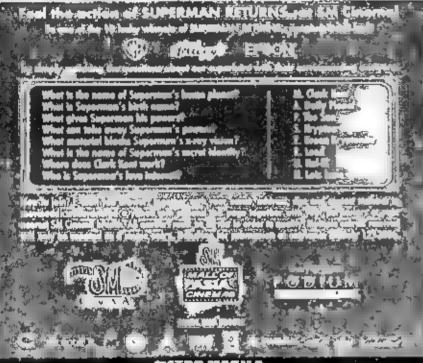


FUENTES AND DAVID, Fortitude and









SUPGEMAN RAT W

PREMIERE CINERA MYMP FALL N LOVE DIRECTOR'S CLUB SUPPRIMAN RETURNS CENTERSTAGE RESERVED SUPERMAN RETURNS SCARY MOVIE 4 LOVEWRECKED

LAKE HOUSE FAST AND LABIGUE

P () | 1 | N4 SUPERMAN (ETURNS CINEMA 2

CONTRACTOR SMHONTH SORA SUPERMAN NETURNS UNITED 93 OVEWRECKED SUPERMAN RETURNS THE NUN

SUPERMAN RETURNS SM CITY BICUIAN MUN BHT FAST AND FURIOUS

SUPPRIMAR RETURNS

SUPERMAN ILE GRINS

SCARY MOVIE 4 LOVENRECKED

THE NUN KANNO T MIROK AND PUR SUPERMAN RETURNS PACQUIANTHE MOVE

SAN CATY SOUTHWARLE SUFERMAN HETURNS LOVEWRECKED

NITED 93 FAST AND FURIOUS THE NUN PENDM YAASE

PACQUIACO HEE MOVE MARCHINE AND PUN-SCARY MOVIE 1 SUPERMAN RETURNS UNITED 93 PAST AND PURTOUS SUPCEMAN RETURNS LOVEWRECKED SUPERMAN RETURNS LAKE HOUSE

KMEN BI THE COTT DESCRIPTION AMER CAN HAUNTING LAKE HOUSE

SUPPRIMAN RETURNS

SUPERMAN RETURNS XMEN II FAST AND FURLOUS p I do

THE NUN DNITHD 93 THE NUN SUPERMAN RETURNS SUPERMAN RETURNS LOVEWRECKED

STATE STATE AMERICAN HAUNTING FAST AND FURIOUS SCARY MOVIE 4 LAKE HOUSE NAME TOPOUR AND PUSI

EM CITT SAN LAZARE SUPLEMAN RETURNS SUPPRIMAN RETURNS SCARY MOVIE 4 FAST AND FURIOUS LAKE HOUSE

LOVEWBECKED EM SUPERCENTER VILLERIAN O SUPCRMAN RETUR SUPCRMAN RETUR SCARY MOVIE 4 THE NUN

2M CITY SOCKE FAST AND FURIOUS SUPERMAN RETURNS SUPPLIMAN RETURNS THE NUN

EVENT CALENBAR CENTER trafe



AQUAMAKINE SILENT HYILL SUPERMAN RETURNS

SECULTA MARKETA SUPERMAN RETURNS ACQUIAO THE MOVII INSIDE MAN OCTRIANO DE TERMS

SM CHTT DACOUR SCA IV HOVIS 4 HAB NON SUPERMAN RETURNS SUPERMAN RE URNE SUPERMAN RETURNS SUPERMAN RETURNS TANK THE AND THE FAST AND FURIOUS

EM DITY CLBU

EUPPRAMAN RETURNS INSIDE MAN SCARY MOVIE 4

LART HOUSE PACQUIAD THE MOVI SUPPRMAN RETURN

SUPERMAN RETURN

CHAUS

THE OMEN SUPERMAN RETURNS

SURFINE RELEASE BM CITY LUCIN SUPPLIEAN RETURNS

GARFIELD 2

SUJMERGED SEARLY M TYTE SM OF Y CLARK SUPE CMAN RE URNS SULLE SMAN RETURNS

INSIDE MAN SUPERMAN RETURNS THE DARK

TAKE IIIL LEAD

ARE HOUSE

ROSHAVED

RESERVED SUPERMAN RETURN

PAST AND FURIOUS

SUPERMAN NETURN

AMERICAN IMUNTING

воняроция как вывукот но снамов жизнору присв нотуса.

THE RELY WAYNE -----

SUPERMAN REGURN AMERICAN HAUNTING FAILURE TO LAUNCH GRANDMAS BOY MARLITHA MAMADOUX FAST AND FURTOUS

SUMPREMENTAL REPORTS

SUPERMAN RETURNS

AMERICAN HAUNTING

S IPI RMAN RECURNS

SIN CITY MINUS

SUPERMAN RETURNS

SUPERMAN RETURNS

WILLIAM NAMES IN

SHOW THE REAL PROPERTY.

SUPERMAN RETURNS

PAST AND PURIOUS

SILENT HILL

THE NUM

THE NUN

G TURNINGS AND PUS

SM CFFT GARAGES SUPERMAN REJURN GARRIELD 2 SCARY MOVIEW SUPERMAN RETURN

公2種 **SATURDAY**Special Triumphant return for the Man of Steel

By Noelani Torre

IT'S IRONIC, YOU HAVE TO ADmit, that the superhero who embodies all of humanity's best qualihes is not, in fact, a member of the human race.

Superman, despute his appellation, is an alien. Nevertheless, he is a uppversal icon of all the good things that man is capable of doing.

MTRCB | R18

The Axe

Perhaps, this is why we haven't al-lowed the Man of Steel to cross over into camp territory, in spite of the cape, the primary colors, and the underwear-over-tights look. He is too good to be true-but, that's the way we want him.

Downside

NOW SHOWING: ROBINSONS ERMITA - ROBINSONS GALLERIA ROBINSONS METRO EAST - ROBINSONS FAIRVIEW - ROBINSONS IMUS ROBINSONS DASMARINAS -

GLORIFTTA 4 - GLORIFTTA 1 - ROCKWELL MARKET MARKET - GATEWAY - STA, LUCIA -

ALI MALL - SHANGRI-LA - EASTWOOD ALABANG TOWN CENTER - FESTVAL MALL METROPOLIS - SUPERCINERAMA MASAGANA - WALTERMART - STARMALL BLUFWAVE - ROBINSONS PAMPANGA - ROBINSONS ANGELES - JADE ANGELES -

AYALA CEBU - E-MALL CEBU - ORIENTE CEBU - CINEFLEX CEBU - GAISANO

STARSCENE DAVAO PLAZA VICTORIA DAVAO - GAISANO SOUTH DAVAO

The downside to this is that, though we admire somebody who to become one Still, with the right

Strictly for ADULTS
No one bolow 14 yrs may be admitted.

KANE

looks drop-dead gorgeous, has a heart of gold, and possesses amazing powers, we find it easier to relate to darker, more human characters. (Case in point: The guy with the bat suit, who walked away with this year's MTV movie award for best bero.)

In movies, we have a larger emotional investment in a hero struggling

> handling, even we, flawed beings, can relate to perfection-and this is exactly what director Singer Bryan achieves in "Superman Returns."

Successor

A worthy successor to 1978's "Superman" and 1980's "Su perman II," this longawaited sequel gives us back the Superman we know and love, but with smoother-looking moves and just a ditie bit more shading around the edges.



ROUTH, Huge boots

Brandon steps into the hardto-fill red boots of Christopher Reeve, and despire not being man, manages to make them seem his

Picking up where the first two movies ended, "Superman Rerums" has the Man of Steel returning to Earth after an abrupt five-year disappear ance

ssues

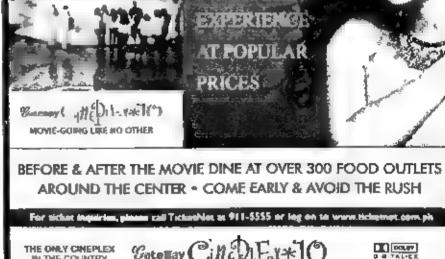
Things have changed a bit. Lois Lane (Kare Bosworth) now has a son (Tristan Lake Leabu), a live-ın fi ancé (James Marsden), and a Pulitzer Prize. Obviously, she has issues Oh, and Lex Luthor (kevin Spacey) us still around

If you're a fan of the previous movies. you'll notice familiar elements. It feels like a homage to the Richard Donner origi inal, what with intes being lifted, classic shots getting re-shot, and the posthumous presence of Marlon Brando

Sometimes, it approaches the point of slavish mitation, but it's quae effective in invoking nostalgia for the Caped Kryptoman of our childhood

Missteps

Re-"Ѕоретпач turns" is an enjoyable watch, though plagued by missteps in slow pacing and an uninteresting Lois ane Sull some scenes work particularly well, and Clark Kent's undisguised yearning for Los betrays an emotional vulnerability that makes him more human, and easter to love that his usual, perfect seaf.



ARANETA CENTER

Gatellay MMALL GarmersPlaza

THE ONLY CINEPLEX

IN THE COUNTRY

LOVE WRECKED

2107454677107940

THE FAST & THE RUROUS 3

20074.20744079:00

THE LAKE HOUSE

210/440/710/940

SUPERMAN RETURNS

.2.157.3.107.6.057.9.00

LOVE WRECKED

1:30740076307900

Catellay (

see no evil

UNITED 93 1:3073:3075:3977:3079:30 1:30 / 4:10 / 6:50 / 9:30

SUPERMAN RETURNS 12:35/1 10/2:25

3:35 / 4:10 / 5:25 / 6.35 7 10 / 8 25 / 9 35 / 10:10

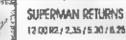
1775 BACARTS &

SUPERMAN RETURNS 12/00/3:00/6:00/9:00

UNITED 93

12 45 . 3.25 / 6.05 / 8 45





SEE NO EVIL

12:30/2:30/4:30/6:30/ 0.30

High Par Voor

LOG ON TO SYMMETRICAL PROPERTY FOR MORE DIFFALL OR TO SUMCEMENT DRIFF WHERE A MALEMETRANIAN SPEAKE.

Stargazing on the Great White Way

By Behn Cervantes

S A STUDENT AT COLUM bia University in New York in the mid-'60s, in between joining anti-Vietnam War railies, going to Broadway shows was my main preoccupation.

Broadway productions were relatively cheap then I would write to my gangmates, Lino Brocka, Joonee Gamboa and Adul de Leon, about those wonderful experiences and wished they were there to share them with

I watched Anne Bancroft and Jason Robards in "The Devils of Luodanne," Lee Remick in "Wait Until Dark," and Sammy Davies in "Golden Boy," a musical that showcased the talented dynamo's versatility, vocal range and great sense of rhythm Later, I watched turn ger into a stretch limo after his tumultuous performance.

I caught Henry Fonda in a rather forgettable play, but it was the chance to see the actor in person that prompted me to take advantage of the bargainpriced matines tick-

I was also quite taken by Christopher Plummer's per-formance in "The Royal Hunt of the Sun," where he alternately played both an Incan leader and a Spanish conquistador.

Spectacular

1 watched Julie Harris in the musical, "Skyscraper." it wasn't a spectacular but production. since Harms Was James Dean's leading in "East of Eden," how could 1 pass up the chance to watch her onstage, and tell Lino. Joonee and Adul about it?

1 saw "Healo Dolly" merely because it starred Ginger Rogers. The show's producers gave Ginger a short dance number to satisfy the fans who came only to watch her

A good friend, Lily Dichupa, gifted me with an orchestra seat to "Sweet Chanty," the biggest musical hit at the

When I was in Minneapolis, watched Jessica Tandy and Hume Cromyn in a Tyrone Guthrie production Shakespeare's "Richard III "

Amazing

Another emazing out-of-town performance I saw was Chekov's "Ivanov," starring Vivien Leigh and John Gungud, no

A classmate and I sneaked into the



ROGERS. Special dance number in "Helio

theater to see "The Subject was Roses," starring Maureen O'Sulavan, Johnny Weismulier's Jane in "Tarzan"

Lacso saw Berbra Stressand in "Funny Girl,"



Glenda Jackson in "Marat/Sade," and the ethereal Geraldine Page in a play that never opened on Broadway. -- Yummy details next.

in alphabetical order

OPENS JULY 12

HIGHLY ENTERTAINING, DELIGHTFUL AND HEARTWARMING!

GRADED "B" BY CEB

MTRCB PC-13 Confidence to below 10 year, each will conty be allowed

EDDIE GARCIA GLORIA ROMERO CHERRY PIE PICACHE DIANA ZUBIRI CHRISTIAN VAZQUEZ ALFRED VARGAS KEANNA REEVES as Cristy and JOEY MARQUEZ



You can choose your friends but not your relatives



written and directed by JOSE JAVIER REYES a SEIKO Films Presentation

A live-action adaptation from the DRIFTING TO VICTORY popular Manga and hit anime saries.





大文文文本"ASTOUNDINGLY INTENSE

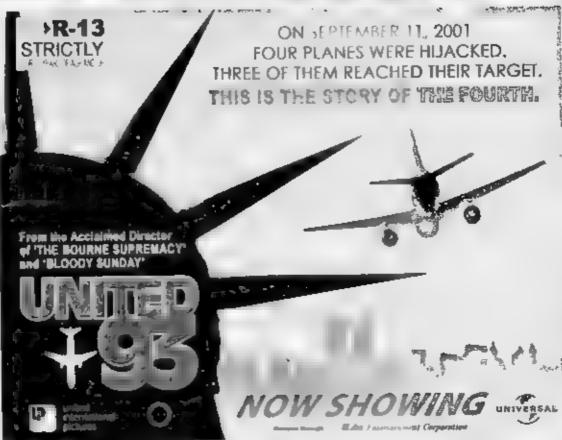
"ABSOLUTELY EXTRAORDINARY

**** POWERFUL

"Unouestionably Brilliant

"A MONUMENTAL ACHIEVEMEN"

"I URCE YOU TO SEE UNITED 93



METRO MAN.LA THEATERS ASSOCIATION

SHOWING

BHANS

CINEMA DO - 0 (Papp) to 133,3210 / 333,3214

> SEE NO EVIL TAKE THE LEAD

Nasagana

Conter Mail Cinema

Control Mais Nagsaysoy Arense Marcha Caro at at 14-14-1448-1

SEE NO EVIL

THE OMEN 866

SCARY MOVIE 4

PPENIEPE

ELPERMAN RETURNS

REF NO FAIL

THE BISHOE MAIN

CHEMA SUPERMAN PETURNS 280 TAKE THE LEAD

Cinema 2000 Waltemart Makali Laternage Cartes Chara Roces from Call Unione Sense Per del Prior Malesti Dig Tel Mis-CER (Cit CE)

SUPERIMAN RETURNS THE PAST A THE PUREDUA SEE IND FYO

Pimal

SUPERMAN RETURNS A TOTAL PARTY TOTAL PARTY AND PARTY. SPI, MILL THE SENT WOLF

CINEMA

JUUE HOUGE

Cinema 2000 Cinemagix

(Urdanisti) 1el(875) 588.6771

Ginema 2000 Metrolowit

THE , AND TOUSE SUPERMAN METURIS

Corema 2000 Waltermart

[Married 144(944) 785 3328

SUPERMAN RETURNS GARFIELD Z BACRY MOVIE 4

Cinema 2000 Walterstart

Gaponi 101 (844) 4867734

ALLOCALIAN RETURNS

SCARY MOYER

SUPERMAN AFTURMS GARFIELD 2

SCARY MEDVIE 4

STE AD SWIL

metropolis star

SCARY MOVIE 4 SHERMAK RETURNS

Cinema 2000 Waltermark THEATRES

SUPERIORI PETARAL the proof

Cinema 2000 Pavilion Mali (Busan) tel. (043) 4113148 SHENT HILLS SCARY MOVIE 4

PACIFIC MALL CINEMAGIC

SUPERIORAL RETURNS H RESERVED HEBENWED

PERTIMAL. 40 to 150 3571 or 73

UFTED 13 SUPERMAN RETURNS SUPERMAN AUTHORIS. 4 марты _{Берген}иний ретенис

MINISTER OF A THE PROPERTY OF Tentions LOWE WINE CITED

122 LAKE HITUSE SCARY WOME 4 SELE ATOLETYAL 11人部は

Liamus Cinema Paris 140 4748 SCARY MOVIE 4 PACQUIAD

Lianas Cinema

Makangi tel 858-1276

SUPERMUN RETURKS

Llanas MovieCity

(Calerta a) 161 (D41) 515 7200 SUPERMAN RETURNS MASARAP HABAND MARKET SOTHE FAST & THE FURIOUS 3

KAPAN TRANSPER AND PUSO

Fiesta World Malf

SUPERMAN RETURNS

AMERICAN HAZINTINO DARFUELD 2

Blue Wave

REBERNED DEE NO EVIL 2 man CHPERMAN RETURNS 3 2000 LOWE WHECKED £ 2000

SUPER CINERAMA

BUPERMAN RETURNI LIDNE WRECKED SEE HEI EWIL MAY MAY THE SENT WITH CONSTITUTE 92



M \$33.3851 533.3856 SUPERMAN RETURNS AMERICAN SMURTCH D APAG TURNIÈN ANG PUSO

Berma Chrema Clariforni (41112)00 (71.207)

-, ... THE OMEN 166

SCHEBULES / PRICES SUBJECT

EMPUMSA LANDUME MA CAMILLANG OFFERIN



DO MOREL SA SUPER HOLD NA LANDLING. HILLIANTEN TATAGAN AN DUPER TIPU NA MITUM

Sales and Syndrome Administration of the sales the state of the s

REACH MORE!

PANAHON NA PARA UMASENSO!

MATA LIPATIMA SA PLOTTI NOTI NAT





Per (17) MCR Permit No. 15. 6, Series at 2006. see Pyers for details

SATURDAYSpecial

Mr. C provides preview peek at 'Philippine Idol'

gramming coup when "Phil ppine Idol," the local edition of "American idol," premieres on

Anticipation is building up as the talent search's debut nears: W.ll is judges—Pilita Corraies, Francis Magalona and Ryan Cayabyab—have as much bite as Simon Cowell? Will the show discover more Kelly Clarksons than William Hungs?

Everybody's favorite

We finally caught up with everybody's favorte Mr. Cafter the Mindanao auditions for "Idol." The inclusion of Cayabyab, who, anlike Corrales and Magalona, didn't have to audition to get the coveted post, is one the show's advantages. Will be assume the role of 'Al's' Mr. Mean, Si-

Show Biz Q&A

Rito P Asilo

mon Cowell? Ryan explains: "The show follows the same format, but we're not required to copy' Simon, Paula (Abdus) or Randy

(Jackson). We play ourselves. We had to go through a workshop that taught us how to tell contestants if they could proceed to the next evel or not, at kung pagno bitinin ang decision to generate excitement

"The emphasis is on honesty We tell contestants how they can improve their skills. Iba ang style n. 8 mon, he ases the same approach, but he embedishes his judgment with harsh words. He may be brutal, but he knows what he's talking about."

Choices

When we asked Cayabyab if he argues with Francis and Putta when they don't agree on their choices, he guips: "Findi kami nagacway—hindi po, anyway! (laughs) Pero, may instances na nagkakagularan kami sa choices ne sa't-sa. Sa umpisa, takot kaming mag-turn down ng contestants, we a ways backed up each other's choices.

"Iba-iba ang pananaw namin sa performance and those differences are what we bring to the snow Pilita has six decades' worth of experience. She sees kung sind ang magla-tast. She doesn't mince words. Francis, on the other hand, champions a different cause. He's not impressed by birit and sigaw-isa yan sa crusades niya Ako. mas technical. I look at things in a more musical

"Ayaw nanun ng masyadong maruming kutot, lalo na kung nawawala na ang melody ng kanta. Kung hindi mo alam ang lynes, bagsak ka na agad, kast hindi mo pinag-araian ang kanta. The choice of song can make or break a contestant, so you have to sing a song that fits you."

Villains

"minaly, we didn't want to be perceived as villams, but eventually—and surprisingly-parong ako ang naging vulain sa aming tatlo! Makikita mo sa Manua auditions

Cayabyab who has always champ oned Filipino talent, admits that the rask of choosing just one big winner is daunting He recalls "Sumakit ang ulo ko-ang daming magagaling! The show has attracted a certain sector of Pinoy talents who don't usually and tion for Disneyland 'Miss Sa gon,' Pinoy Pop Superstat' or Pinoy Big Brother.' We were overwhelmed by the turnout-there were so many excerient, good looking, charismatic performers who wanted to try their luck.

"In the Mania leg alone, only 50 slots were avariable, but we ended up accommodating 115 people sa dam, ng magagal ng. We wil have around 170 candidates from the V sayas and Mindanao. In the succeeding rounds, they will be asked to learn and perform portions of songs, at doon namin ta.anggalin ang manihina-from 80, 60, down to 40. After that, they will start singing in trios and quartets. As judges, we will choose who will make t to the Top 24,



MAGALONA AND CORRALES. He doesn't like birit, she doesn't mince words.

Judging "

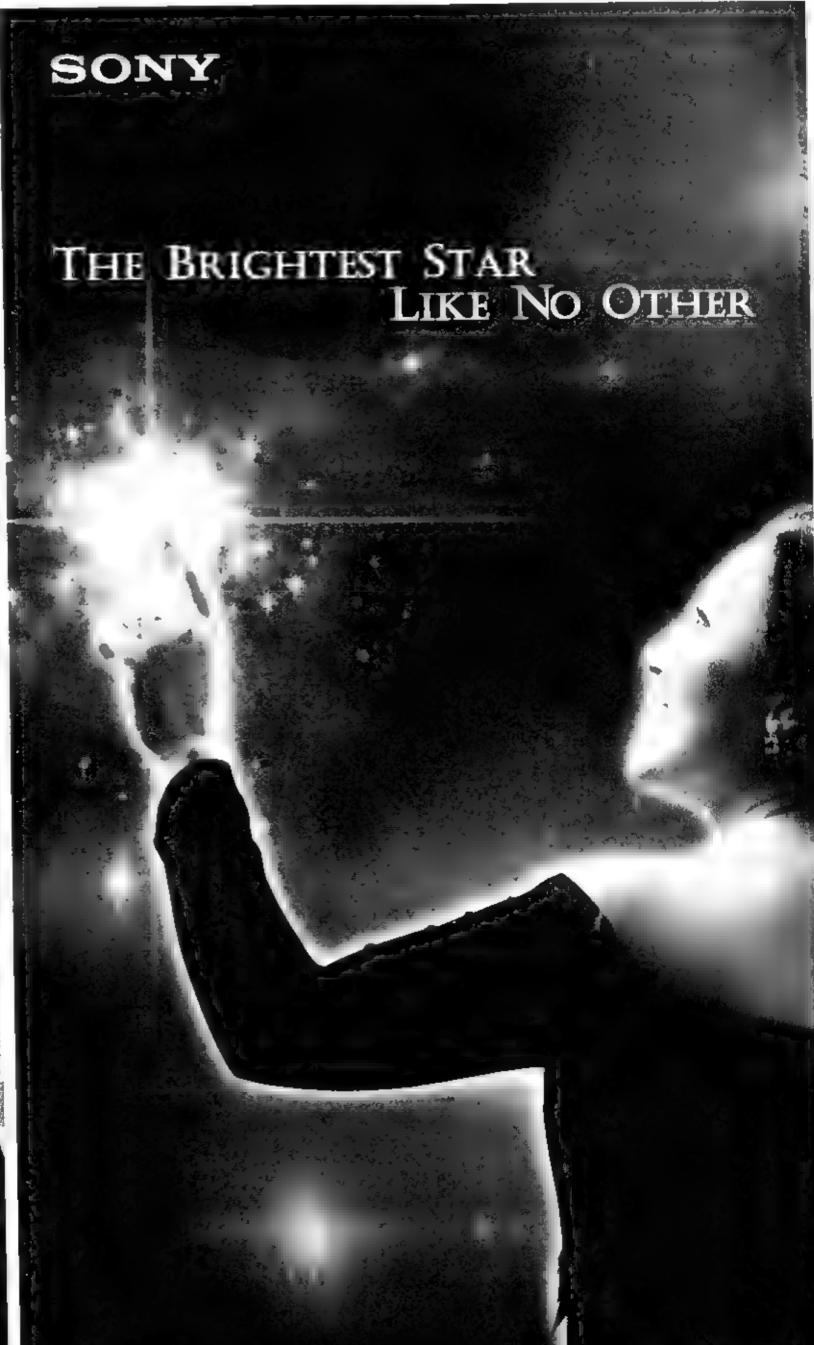
Rejection

So, have you had William Hungs in the tryouts? Mr. C reveals: "The show will show the best and the worst of the lot. You'll see some emotions flaring up-a number of auditionees couldn't take rejection well. Some begged

ON JULY 29, ABC 5 SCORES A MAJOR PRO- then we will present them to the public for and cried for another chance. But, unlike 'AI,' the Pinoy contestants were generally mababast and polite and we didn't have as many weirdos as those we saw on "AL"

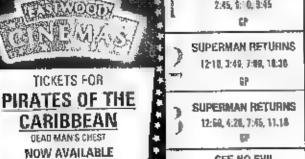
> A "Philippine Idol," he says, has to be an extraordinary performer "Hindi ka tang dapat basta magaling kumanta. And, good looks can





SEE NO EVIL 12:25, 2:30, 4:35, 6:40, 8:45, 10.59 **B-18**

SUPERMAN



DNILE 0 32

..............

KES & RESERVATION, PLS. CALL: 721-4726 OR 721-0635

HIS THE TOLDED TO CHANGE WHICH PRICE WHICE PIÈ CAN

687-6963

GUARANTEED SEATS



SUPERMAN RETURNS MTRCB OP 1.30, 4.45, 8.00

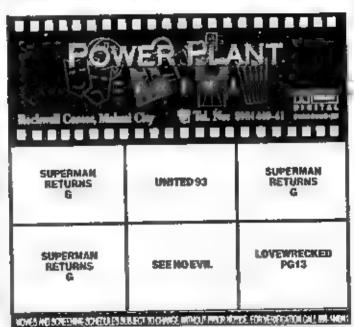
SUPERMAN RETURNS MIRCE UP 2:30, 5:48, 9:00

SUPERMAN RETURNS 11 45 3 00 6 15, 9 30 MITRE'S CIP of and schedules are subject to share, when refer rolling

Catch the Cineplex Special

Come to SHANG'S SEASON-ENDER SALE from JULY 14-311 Enjoy up to 75% OFF on selected Remail
Get a chance to win exciling prizes in the
"SHOP, PIEK AND WIN" promis during the sale period. Consequence planetercol \$33,7861 to 78
p. 14 pp. 1 | mark to 76 | mark to 30 | 41,9176 person of 20

1996-7964, Inc. 171 or 486-8667





ORDONEZ (second from right) with President Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo (center) and officers of PRI.

Revenue in retirement

STREET

SMART

Mandy

wide

ERNESTO M. ORDOÑEZ, PH.D., president of the Philippine Retirement Industry, is passionate about making the country globalby competitive in the retirement industry. PRI works with the Philippine Retirement Authority headed by Gen. Edgar B. Aglipay.

At the summit held last July 3 at the Shangri-La Makati, 700 guests from the private and public sectors were in attendance.

Ordonez and Aghpay are putting up a world-class retirement agency that will enable caregivers to earn more in their own country Small enterprises and large corporations alike are expected to deliver the quality

Navasero care-giving service for which Filipinos are known world-

PRI is target ng a fore go-re-tiree population of 900,000 n the next 10 years. This could generate four mil on jobs, and \$44 billion in foreign exchange

Visit PRI at the 29th floor of the Citybank bidg. in Makati. E-mail mandynavasero@yahoo com ph, or call 899-1767

Mr. C provides. From page A3-1

sometimes, they're a disadvantage, kasi nawawala ang focus sa ability mo. You also have to

only do so much in be original—there can only be one Basil, Gary or Martin, Regine. You'll never go the extra mile kung meron kong gi-

nagaya**

Cayabyab that he rooted for Taylor Hicks since Day One. "American Idor's" most recent winner has big proven that talent and char sma can trounce beauty and youth in a talent search-and win an entire nations nod

Ryan adds: "The winner of 'Phi appine Ido has to do the same—he has to be able to inspire the Pilipino peopie!"









OVER THE PAST YEARS WE'VE seen Mitch Valdes in a number of challenging one-woman musi-

ca. comedy acts. But, we daresay that her latest show, "Been Der. Bin Dat" at the Mandarin hotel's Captain's Bar, is her most daring standup performance to date.

No, Mitch doesn't take off her clothes and engage in interesting activities with assorted objects and compliant creatures, she simply and bravely goes out on a limb and creates comedy from different aspects of her I fe

What's so new and extra-daring about that? Mitch has been mining the lodestone of her life for laughs for a long time now, so the thrust sn't all that noves.

But what is new is the fact that, in her latest act at Captain's Bar, Mitch talks about even her unexpenfunny ences-and still manages to generate giggles, laughs and whoops all the way!

in stitches

Even more impressively, there were quite a number of teens and tweens in the audience when we caught the show two Fridays ago, and they didn't have the foggrest notion about the '70s TV shows, films and personaliries M tch was talk ng about-and yet, they too were kept in stitches by Mitch's comedic zingers and ins ghts wise-ga. about the bumbung, fumbing booboos she's made in the name of love.

Present moment

daringly Moteb wings it without a ful, script, and relies a lot on the present moment and the dif ferent ways it moves

Of course, she's greatly he ped by her extensive experience at solo club performances, plus her singing ability, which comes in handy when she's talked herself into a comer (which hardly ever happens, anyway)

Also very helpfu. is the fact that, this time around, Match focuses her comic reminiscences on her experiences in show business. So, she name-drops popular stellar monikers that the older members of the audience are interested in, and her musical inserts flow naturally from the show biz material at hand.

Risky

When you think about t, it's really quite amazing that Mitch succeeds in her most daring and risky act to date Watching her is like observing a highwire artist removing the safety net beneath her, in a sort of performance death wish cannily calcurated to further test and extend her imits

as a crowd-pleaser. Things got really chummy last June 30 when M.tch happily announced that her show, which was supposed to end its run that night, was being extended for all Fridays in July, Well, what are you waiting for-Christmas? Call 750-8888 ext. 2446 or 721 0635.

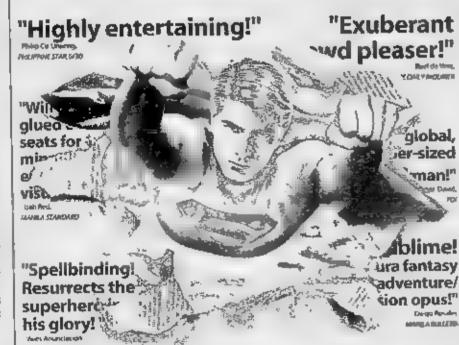
FLYING HIGHER ON ITS 2ND WEEK

VALDES. Mines the

giggles, laughs

leviestone of her life for

MIRCE G Segent ALL AGES ADMITTED °150,000,000



PRINCE MAKE PROPES WATER CONTROL OF THE PERSON OF THE P Promote (F. Spin)

L AGES ADMIT OHNNY

Distributed by Buena Vista International thru Columbia Pictures

ROBINSONS MOVIEWORLD CINEMAS MOVIE GUIDE



CINEMA ACCESS

www.robinsonsmovieworld.com

MOVIES/SCHEDULES/PRICES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

1 SUPERMAN RETURNS - THX 12 00 3 10 6:20 9:30

6 UNITED 93 12:10 2:35 5:00 7:25 9:60

8 THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS 3

2 SUPERMAN RETURNS

7 LAKE HOUSE 110 3/20 5.30 7.40 9:50 12.30 3:40 5:50 10:00

3 SEF NO EVII. 1 30 3:35 5:40 7:45 9:50

12:50 3:10 5:30 7:50 10:00

4 SUPERMAN RETURNS 1:40 3:46 5:50 7:55 10:00 11:30 2:40 5:50 9:00

5 LOVE WRECKED

10 SCARY MOVIE 4

1 25 3:30 5:35 7:40 9:50

636-7800 to 12

1 SUPERMAN RETURNS

2 UNITED 93

5 LOVE WRECKED

10:20 1 15 4:10 7:05 10:00

12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 8:50

11 25 1.30 3:35 5:40 7:45 9:50

10.20 12:20 2:20 4:20 8.20 8:25 10:00

3 SEE NO EVIL

12:20 2:20 4:20 8:20 B:25 10:00

6 LAKE HOUSE

12:00 2:00 4:00 8:00 8:00 10:00

7 SUPERMAN RETURNS

10:10 12:30 2:50 6:10 7:30 9:50 METRO EAST

12:00 3:00 6:00 9:00

1 THE NUN

1:00 3:00 5:00 7:00 9:00

5 THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS 3 1:00 3.00 5.00 7.00 9.00

2 SUPERMAN RETURNS 11.25 2:40 5:55 9:10

6 LAKE HOUSE

\$:00 3:00 5:00 7:00 9:00 **7 SUPERMAN RETURNS**

3 SEE NO EVIL 1230 240 450 7:00 9:10

4 LOVE WRECKED

12 15 3:35 7:00

8 SPL 2:35 4:45 8:55 9.00

12 10 2 25 4:40 8:55 8:10 NOVALICHES:

1 SUPERMAN RETURNS

3 SPL

2 SUPERMAN RETURNS

4 SEE NO EVIL

CITISQUARE MALABON®

1 SCARY MOVIE 4

2 SUPERMAN RETURNS

3 RESERVE

4 RESERVE

1 UNITED 93 2 SUPERMAN RETURNS

3 SEE NO EVIL

4 LOVE WRECKED

PIONEER

SNEAK

gallena - ermita - metro easi - pioneer

novaliches - sta rosa imus - desmanhas starmilis, sen fernando pempanga • angeles

JULY 10 and 11

Opens JULY 19

MTRCB Retings G

SCREENING SCHEDULE pls. call our CINEMA ACCES 635-5555 or visit us



1 SUPERMAN RETURNS

2 THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS 3

3 SILENT HILL 4 THE NUN

1 SUPERMAN RETURNS

2 BANDIDAS 3 AN AMERICAN HAUNTING

4 GARFIELD 2

1 SUPERMAN RETURNS

2 THE NUN

3 SPL 4 SEE NO EVIL

1 SUPERMAN RETURNS 2 SEE NO FVIL

3 TAKE THE LEAD

4 THE INSIDE MAN

STARMILLS

IMUS

1 THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS 3

2 SUPERMAN RETURNS

3 SUPERMAN RETURNS 4 SUPERMAN RETURNS

1 AN AMERICAN HAUNTING

2 THE LAST HOLIDAY

3 THE NUN

4 SEE NO EVIL **5 SUPERMAN RETURNS**

6 SUPERMAN RETURNS

BACOLOD

1 SUPERMAN RETURNS

2 CHAOS **3 LAKE HOUSE**

4 THE RENT

5 TAKE THE LEAD **6 THE OMEN**

ILOIL® 🚓 🥌

1 THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS 3

2 SUPERMAN RETURNS

3 LAKE HOUSE 4 AN AMERICAN HAUNTING



Perfect Gift All Year Round

A Pre Paid Movie Pass to the Hottest Seats in town.

Get Special discounts for volume purchases! plants please call Algebraing Survices Department in 667 7945 to 47 locals in and 15

SATURDAYSpecial

"Lovewrecked"

D: Randal Kleiser \$ Amanda Bynes, Chris Carmack, Jonathan Bennett

AMANDA BYNES ("SHE'S THE MAN") approaches her ridiculous, love-struck teenybopper roles in campy rom-coms with youthfur fun, light hearted ardor 5 and tongue-in-check comic relish. And director Randa, Kleiser ("Grease," The Blue Lagoon") takes full advantage of this. Surely, you don't go to see an ave Amanda Bynes movie expecting to watch a substantial Meryl Streep starrer, do vou?

impudence always manages to sway viewers to be more forgiving of her movies' narrative implausibilities. To a certain extent, she makes them work-albeit on a superficial level. "Lovewrecked" is no different.



But, the young actress' wholesome BENNETT AND BYNES, Wacky ride on remarkic merry-go-round.

When 18-year-old Jenny Riley (Bynes) finds herself marooned on an Island with rock star, Jason Masters (Chris Carmack), the man of her

dreams she doesn't know whether to be sad or goad But, when she realizes they're just three miles away from a luxury resort, she hides this from him-and seizes the opportunity to buy time to win his heart!

Meanwhile, essewhere in the "distant" luxury resort, Jenny's good friend, the handsome but geeky Ryan Howell (Jonathan Bennett)-who's secretly in love with her-waits for her return. When he finally finds Jenny and Jason, despite his feelings for his wacky friend he goes along with her idea and willingly supplies the "exotic" food she feeds Jason on the "deserted" island.

However, Jenny's plans begin to backfire when her competitor, the sexy Alexis (Jamie-Lynn DiScala), gets wind of the situation and soon becomes the third "survivor" awashed on the island. Soon after, a nasty catfight over Jason commences! Who ends up with whom in this wacky merry-go-round? Guess.

Best of everything

SO MUCH IS WRITTEN ABOUT show biz personalities—from acting achievements and looks to marriages and pregnancies But, very little is said, written or heard about the Greatest Personality of all in the Bhagavad gita, the Most Glonous Entity talks about perceptions and manifestations that people should learn to appreciate:

Umitless

"The Supreme Person said to Arjuna: 'I will tell you of my splendorous marafestations, my opulence is limitless. I sit in the heart of all creatures. I am the beginning, middle and end of all beings.

LOTUS POND

R Valencia and S. Bismark

"Of lights, I am the radiant sun and, among the stars, I am the moon Of bodies of water, I am the ocean. Of weapons, I am the thunderbolt. Among subduers, I am time. Of purifiers, I am the wind. I am the spiritual science of the Self. Among logicians, I

ant the conclusive truth. I am spicitdor, victory, adventure, and the strength of the strong!

Silence

"For those who seek victory, I am morality. Of secret things, I am 51tence For the wise, I am wisdom. I am the generating seed of existence. No being exists withour me. Beautiful, glorious and mighty creations spring from the spark of my splendor."

Knowing and serving Him should be the goal of our existence. Only then will we achieve the best of everything

Dinosaurs rule at Hallmark Channel

THIS MONTH ON THE HALLMARK CHAN-NEL, "Dinotopia" presents a secret world where dinosaurs and humans co-exist in harmony. Premiering July 10 to 14 at 8 p.m., "Dinotopia The Miniseries" features five episodes featuring two young boys interacting with digital dinosaurs created by London's FrameStone The series has reaped many awards for its outstanding visua, effects and

MONTAGE

On July 16 at 9 p.m. ln "Dinotopia: The Outsider," a bend of ruthless island looters have taken over what's left of paradise and

discovers the key to its collapse On July 23 at 9 p m , "Dinotopia The Election" turns the peaceful city into a congested metropolls. Could extinction be far behind?

-Not with the blessed event that occurs-the

buth of a dinosaur.

And, on July 30 at 9 p.m., "Dinotopia: New Horizons," where humans and dinosaurs are exposed to the time-warping secrets of a stranger's life, and the sporting pleasure of the competitive world their new friend Frank has left behind.

Nickelodeon Klds' Choice Awards

The much-awaited 2006 Nicketodeon Kids' Choice Awards Preview Party is happening today at the Aliw Theater, CCP Complex, Passy City. Hosted by Noel dela Rosa and Alexa Ortega, this year's party is going to be a "circus-centric" celebration that's big on fun, laughter-and of course, slime!

Plus, favorite guest performers Sandwich and Sam Concepcion, and celebrates galore. Nickelodeon superstars, Spongebob SquarePants and Patrick Star, will join the celebration

Snippets of the 19th Nickelodeon Kids' Choice Awards will also be shown. This year's "Pinny Wannabe" nominees are Sam M by, Concepcion, Iza Calzado, Manny Pacquiao and Bianca Gonzales.

At noon on July 15, the whole Nickelodean Kids' Choice Awards event will be shown. It's hosted by Jack Black and showcases stellar appearances by Wil, Smith, Lindsay Lohan, Chris Rock, Kelly Clarkson, Robin Williams and many others.

Movies on TV

On HBO, July 8 at 3 p.m., "The Big Preview Pirates of the Caribbean-Dead Man's Chest." July 9 at 11.15 a.m., "The Stepford Wives." July 10 at 12:15 p.m., "Wag the Dog." 9 p.m., "The Manchurian Candidate." July 11 at 7:20 p.m., "After the Sunset." 10:45 p.m., "The School of Rock." July 12 at 9 a.m., "A Thousand Acres." July 13 at 7:30 p.m., "Mad Dog and Glory" July 14 at 5:15 p.m., "If Lucy Fed."

On Cinemax, July 8 at 9:35 a.m., "The Outlaw Josey Wales." July 9 at 9 p.m., "The Last



FORD AND ZUBIRI. Topbill "Firewail" and "I Wanna Be Happy," respectively.

Samurat." July 10 at 2:55 p.m., "Mr. Deeds Goes to Town." July 11 at 11 p.m., "Mystic River." July 12 at 12:40 p.m., "Phantom of the Rue Morgue." July 13 at 8 a.m., "Cat Ballou." July 14 at 2 p.m., "The Notorious Landlady." July 15 at 7:30 p.m., "I Accuse."

Warner Home Video has released the Harnson Ford starrer, "Firewall," on video. The special promo VCD or DVD package includes a limited VCD pack of three other Pord starrers: "Frantic," "Presumed Innocent" and "The Fugitive,"

in "Firewall," Ford plays a bank security chief who has designed a computer system and firewall to protect his employer from fraud. One day, however, he's ambushed and finds himself staring down a gun barrel

Acting with the best of them

Diana Zubiri is justifiably proud of her performance in "I Wanna Be Happy," which opens on July 12. In the Seiko comedy by Joey Reyes, Diana doesn't go sexy and instead acquits herself well in dramatic scenes with outstanding actors alke Eddie Gercia, Gloria Romero and Cherry Ple Picache. "I Wanna Be Happy" was graded "B" by the Cinema Evaluation Board.

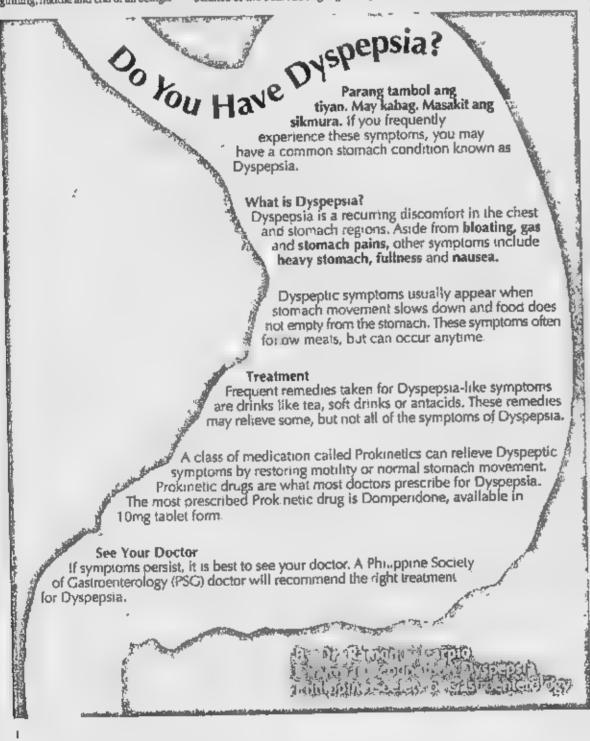
The popular Shamrock Band performs at 5 p.m. today at SM Bacoor, as part of its "Are You Serious?" mail tour.

'GarnePlan'

At 1:30 p.m. on July 9, "GemePlan" on Studio 23 has hosts Paoio Soler and Wowle Meloto visiting the Elorde Boxing Gym, breakdancing with the crew of Bartle Dynamics Philippines, and tripping with "total misfit," Ramon Bautista

'RV' sneak previews

Robin Williams' new family comedy, "RV," will have speak previews on July 10 and 11 in selected theaters nationwide. The film is about the "vacation from hell" that Williams' dysfunctiona, family goes on in a recreational vehicle that seems to have an even crazier mind of its own.









How far would you go to escape the past?

NICOLE KIDMAN







For Inquiries Call C-Incorsotive Hattine: 374-7893 • 273-4780



RW THUS ISSUE **■** Court stops SEC from holding owners' meet for Philcomsat unit II, BPO firms set to tap

rich European markets /B7 Yext us your feetbasts: inquirer biz name/ege/elty/messaga to 2207 (Globe) or 263 (Smart)

E-mail: business@inquirer.com.ph

Website: www.lag?mosey.net





TOURISM Secretary Joseph "Ace" Durano recently met with Francesco Frangialli, secretary general of the United Nations World Tourism Organization at the UNWTO headquarters on Capital Haya in Madrid, Spain. Secretary Durano was part of the presidential party during the state visit to Spain and took the opportunity to discuss the Philippines' formal bid to host the 5th UNWTO forum for local authorities and parliamentarians with interest in tourism in Manila for 2007. This three-day forwn is expected to attract some 400 parliamentarians from UNWTO member countries worldwide.

Changing gov't policies to deter mine investors

By Daxim L. Lucas

LARGE, FOREIGN MINING FIRMS WILL BE deterred from investing in the country if the government continues to vacillate on its policies for the mining sector, a leading advocate of the industry warned yesterday.

In an interview, Chamber of Mines of the Philippines president Benjamin Philip Romualdes pointed out that foreign investors were critica, for the development of the mining industry since local companies lacked the capital to exploit the full potential of the

Peso rallies vs dollar

Closes at 2-month high of 52.35 to \$1

By Doris C. Oumlao

THE PESO YESTERDAY GAINED 38 CENTAVOS to close at a two-month high of 52.35 against the dollar as the regional financial markets cheered rosier investment prospects alongside peaking interest rates in the United States.

The local currency has swung back to being a net gainer against the dollar so far this year, moving 1.4-percent higher since ending at 53.09:\$1 in 2005.

"The market has already digested the fact that our economic fun-damentals are strong," Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas Deputy Govemor Diwa Guinigundo said.

"The US economy is handicapped by uncertainties about the dollar. There's a long-term view that the US dollar as possed to de-

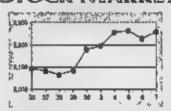
preciate," Guinigundo added. Trading was bullish across currency markets in the region, led by the Indonesian rupiah, which surged after Bank Indonesia hinted of an aggressive reduction in interest rates, in turn seen to benefit the local bond market.

After ending at 52.73 on Thursday, the peso opened stronger at 52.63, which marked its intra-day low, and strengthened throughout the day to close near the day's high of 52.34 against the dollar

The closing rate of 52.35 yesterday was the currency's strongest finish since the 52.15:\$1 on May 15.

Volume traded at the Philippine Dealing System likewise swelled to \$589.2 million yesterday from the previous day's \$460.42 million.

"Corporate demand for dollars thinned after the rush at month's end so there's room for the peso to test \$2,25 to 53.15 to \$1," Banco de Oro Universal, Bank chief CURRENCIES



Shares close 1.35% higher



SHARE PRICES CLOSED 1:35 percent higher yesterday as investors picked up bergains after Thursday's sharp sell-off, dear-

They also drew inspiration from Well Street's advance and a rally in commodity and metals. prices overnight which gave the miners a boost.

Before P1,344,000



Now P999,000°

That's P345,000 you get to keep when you drive away with the Chevrolet Lumina. There's no better time to splurge.

Deluxe leather seats . Leather-wrapped stooring wheel with tilt . 4-wheel anti-lock disc brake system . Front dual airbags Hydraulis power steering . Concort Sound II with 6-Speaker System . Pog lamps

"For straight out cash buy. Prome until July 31, 2006. Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 1624, Bories of 2006.

As of July 7, 20081

BUSINESS

Court stops SEC from holding owners' meet for Philcomsat unit

Resolution of ownership row remains hanging

By Elizabeth L. Sanchex

THE COURT OF APPEALS HAS STOPPED the Securities and Exchange Commission (SEC) from ordering the holding of a stockholders' meeting for Philoomsat Holdings Corn (PHC)

PHC is 80-percent owned by satellite technology pioneer Philippine Communications Satellite Corp. (Philippine Communications are owned by Philippine Overseas Telecommunications Corp. (POTC) whose shares were sequestered by the Aquino administration in 1986 on allegations that these were acquired using ill-gotten wealth.

The appellate court's order was issued last July 5 by the special 14th division and was signed by Associate Justice Vicente Roxas.

signed by Associate Justice vicente roles.

The CA issued a temporary restraining order in favor of a petition filed by PHC president Manuel Nieto Jr. last April 11 against the SEC and its general counsel, Vernette Umali-

GMA-7 gives up

channel 27 slot

GMA NETWORK INC. HAS DROPPED ITS plan to transmit the television signals of a subsidiary over the channel 27 slot of Lopez family-owned Central Cable TV or SkyCable.

The unexpected move comes even after telecommunications regulators ruled in favor of GMA Network in its dispute with Sky-Cabre over the channel assignment, effectively giving the former the right to displace the ABS-CBN News Channel (ANC) from the

Instead, GMA Network released a statement yesterday saying that its Quality Television (QTV) 11 programs would be made available on the channel 24 slot of both Sky-Cable and its down-market and Home Cable

GMA Network spokesperson Butch Raquel

declined to disclose the reason for the firm's

sudden about face, saying only in a text mes-

sage that the move "was the subject of an

new channel assignment was decided on "af-

ter broadcast authorities from both GMA

Network and Central CATV formally signed

Network officials familiar with the controversy said, however, that GMA Network's

plan to take over the channel 27 slot was not

(VHP) channel on the same slot on cable and

over the airwaves will cause interference to

the signal," the official said, requesting

anonymics. "The signal will be compromised,

just like what happens during microphone

Despite this, GMA Network pressed ahead

with its complaint before the Nauonal

Telecommunications Commission "as a point

of principle," another official said, referring

to the bitter network war between GMA-7

and it's larger rival ABS-CBN Broadcasting

Corp., which is owned by the same Lopez

In its statement, GMA Network said the

deal with SkyCable supulated that "pro-

grams that currently air [over] ZOE Channel

11 and GMA UHF Channel 27 will be carried

and/or aired by Centra, CATV (SkyCable and

family that owns SkyCable.

Broadcasting a very high frequency

The network's official statement said the

agreement between both parties.*

technically feasible from the start

an agreement recently."

feedback."

By Daxim L. Lucas

channel 27 slot

Nieto's petition asked the CA to prevent the SEC from implementing two orders—one dated Feb. 26 and another issued on April 4 this year—creating a nomination and election committee and calling for an annual stockholder's meeting of PHC last May 4.

PHC was able to hold a special stockholders' meeting but not an annual stockholders' meeting, which would have elected the new PHC board. The special meeting held in May was only to extend PHC's cor-

The SEC stopped the holding of an annual stockholders' meeting of PHC after the Presidential Commission on Good Government (PCGG) appealed a decision made by an SEC-led nomelec in PHC that validated the proxies of Philomesat president Victor Africa.

The PCGG contested Africa's proxies, claiming it owned majority of Philcomsat's shares and should be the one represented in

These issues are now pending with the CA.

The CA's July 5 order granted the TRO for a period of 60 days from the day the notice is served.

The SEC was also directed to comment within 10 days from the receipt of the CA's or-

Shareholders of POTC, Philoomsat and PHC have been embroiled in an almost decade-long legal feud for control of the three companies. On one side is the group of the 90-year-old Nieto. On the other are the Ilusorio, Africa and Ponce-Enrile families.

The Africa group, one of the founding shareholders of Philoomsat, said the feud started in 1998 when the Nieto group allegedly turned a social gathering into a stockholders' meeting that installed the latter on the board of Philoomsat.

Another version was that the feud started over a sibling rivalry involving a second generation of shareholders in the Philoomsat group. At stake now in the cash-rich PHC are assets worth P1.5 billion.



WELD YOUR DREAMS.

Subsc Bay Metropolitan Authority (SBMA) Administrator Armund Arreza (2nd from right) and Olongapo City Vice Mayor Rolen Pauline (3rd from right) observe a Korean instructor of Hanjin Heavy Industries and Construction Co. demonstrate the use of a high-tech welding machine, commonly found in shipyards worldwide. The first batch of 100 local trainees will receive rigid training on the use of shipyard machines for three months in the most modern training center, built by HHIC at a cost of 240 million in Subic, Zambales, before their deployment for work in the shipyard at the Redondo Paninsula.

URC hikes stake in Robinson's Land

BRANDED SNACK POOD COMPANY UNIversal Robina Corp. has raised its stake in sister property firm Robinsons Land Corp. to between 18 and 19 percent after acquiring shares owned by JG Summit Holdings affiliate Express Holdings Inc. in the property developer.

In a separate disclosure to the Philippine Stock Exchange (PSE), URC said it acquired 293.62 milbon shares of Express Holdings representing roughly 13 percent, which will add to URC's existing 5.1 percent in the property developer

Sources said the acquisition was done two years ago but the transaction was reflected only now after the Gokongwei group secured certain regulatory approvals.

The disclosure is also being done in preparation for RLC's planned share offering.

With the transaction, Express Holdings will no longer hold shares in RLC. JG Summit Holdings, the Gokongwei family's flag-

ship company, is the biggest shareholder in RLC with 72.2 percent.

RLC closed at P10.75 a share yesterday. RLC is planning to raise \$220 million in fresh capital but may have to defer its plans as it awaits for regional markets to stabilize. RLC was earlier considering to offer the new shares this month.

"If the market opens up good, the offering will happen this year," RLC president Lance Gokongwei earlier said.

Sources said RLC may push through with the proposed offer either in the fourth quarter or within the first quarter next year.

RLC's share offer will consist of up to 932.8 million shares, of which up to 450 million shares will be the primary offer or involve newly issued shares.

The price will be computed based on the average trading price of RLC's shares during the 10 days preceding the pricing date of the offer, subject to a discount of up to 10 percent.

Blisabeth L. Sanches

Peso ... From page BI

market strategist Jonathan Ravelas suid.

"There's very limited appreciation after this because there are still uncertainties, so we may see some pullback, but this pullback will be limited to 52.95-53:\$1," Ravelas said.

Currency traders said that across the region, many analysts were starting to bet that emerging markets in Asia would be able to lure back investors who were earlier distracted by the interest rate increases in the United States.

The higher bond yield in New York as influenced by the series of increases in the US Federal Reserve's overnight rates from 1 to 5.25 percent over the last 17 meetings has hared more global investors back to dollar-denominated assets, causing the shift in risk appearse away from emerging markets like the Philippines.

In response, many central banks have similarly raised their interest rates to make local assets more attractive. While the BSP has not ruled out a rate increase later this year, its outlook was that inflation would slow down starting the second semester.

"The BSP's overnight rates are aligned to inflation-targeting, Inflation looks contained so there's no reason unless there's too much pressure on the currency and so far the pressure is manageable," ING Bank Philippines treasurer Consuelo Garcia shid.

"Right now, they have successfully maniged to justily why they shouldn't (rush into

aged to justify why they shouldn't (rush into following the Fed's moves)," she said.

By the end of the year, Garcia suid the US Fed would likely start reversing the tight mon-

ctary policy seen over the last two years.

"Therefore, the pressure on local interest rates will ease over the long term," she said.

OTHER FINANCIAL HISTITUTION Pirst Metro Invest, Corp. Agryade Pinancial Corp. PCI Leasing & Fin Inc. Poil Stock Evetange Inc. San Life Financial Inc. Juniships Corp. 10,000 1640 PLECTRICITY, EMERGY, POWER & WATER

4.76 15.25 14.76

23.0 25.5

24.76 25.5

24.76 25.5

25.5

26.5

27.6 Airst Gen Carp. First Phil Hidgs Corp Manta Electric Co. "A" Manta Electric Co. "B" Manta Viater Co. Inn. Petron Corp. Stans-Asia Oli And Emirje Alaska Milli Corp.
CADP Gresup Corp.
Cen Rayera de Tartat:
Ginebra San Mayera Inc.
Johides Foods: Corp.
Handata House Inc.
Johides Foods: Corp.
Handata House Inc.
Johns Holdregs Inc.
Joh 0 25 1 35 1 32 4.8 1 24 CHEMICALS 41,900,000 Status Equilies Inc. Abacus Con Res & Hidg "A" Ayata Corp Alpotus Equity Ventores 12 1.00 0.87 1.90 0.54 1.30 0.0065 0.0065 0.0065 0.205 1.44 0.205 1.0.5 0.205 0.205 0.205 Ayalla samo mo.
A Buyen Company Inc.
Cebun Fourties inc.
Cebun Fourties inc.
Cebun Fourties inc.
Empree East Land Inc.
Reviews Land Inc.
Godesto Land Ind.
Godesto Land Ind.
History Land Inc.
Megaworld Corp.
Metal Partic Corp.
Premits Corp.
Reviews Cand Opp.
Pini Ready-And Motton
In Ready-And Motton 1 262.00° Globe Tistecom Inc Pagner Let, Corp. Phil Long Olls Tall Ch. Boolevard Holdlings Int. Impettal Resigness Int. Ism Communications Corp. Abole Semiconductors Corp. Planes Corp. 0 033 0 033 0 033 TRANSPORTATION SERVICES 300 000 1.891.003 Astim Terminals Inc. Int: Contamic Duth 1 Sv 137 HOTEL & LEISURE 13 1,670,000 950,000 60,000 Масковых Сиго. Parys inc Press Garrieg Palls., Inc. Abra Mining & Indestrial Anas Core Yuli & Devil Lesania Core Man Co "A Lesania Core Man Co "A Lesania Core Mang Corp" "A Warela Mining Corp" "A" Phates Maning Corp "B" Semilara Maning Corp "B" Semilara Maning Corp "B" Semilara Maning Corp "Laned Pazagen Mining Corp United Pazagen Mining Corp 0 28 0 01 1 28 1 26 17.25

Jaly 8 2006	Unit	Earo	Daller	Pasa
Country		Equivalent	Equivalent	Equivalent
Jinted States Japan Jinted Krapdom Hong Kong Swezenand Conuta Sancaphore Australia Bahran Sauch Arabita Brusie Indonesta Thaland UAE Euro Angordina Baard Ountrack Indo Journack Indo Jo	Doeser Yean Poundó Doeser Franc Dottar Contar Euro Pesso Reset Kroner Rupeo Renggil New Pesso Doeser Rand Won NO Collect	8.782595 0.086793 435845 0.10712 0.637085 0.703710 0.484843 0.559288 0.208681 0.402284 0.000285 0.000285 0.0253 0.2.3072 0.00020 0.253677 0.358624 0.3072 0.70928 0.473926 0.473926 0.473926 0.473926 0.473926 0.473926	, 000000 d 008647 1 856900 0 128600 0 128600 0 6420 0 746603 2 852661 0 266552 0 5003 6 0 00257 2 0 72264 0 324 49 0 45650 0 327 490 0 32 490 0 272809 0 180629 0 605583 0 180629 0 605583	52 81 49 90 97 94 97 97 97 97 97 97 97 97 97 97 97 97 97

Shares close ... From page 81

The composite index added 30.18 points to 2,258.03, after trading between 2,227.85 and 2,264.43 Volume was 726.95 million shares worth P1.24 billion.

ABS-CBM Hidgs. Corp (Pdr)

The broader all-shares index gained 13.75 points to 1,403.71.
Gainers led losers 51 to 25, with 47 stocks unchanged.

"The market has held a firm support at the 2,200 level. That's why we saw some bergain-hunting when share prices retreated to that moving average line," said Jose Vistan of AB Capital Securities.

Dealers said news that several rebel soldiers had been captured also belped sentiment as it oppeared to bolster President Mocapagal-Arroyo's hold on power. The market had risen for five

straight sessions until Wednesday but profit-taking emerged Thursday because of North Korea's liring of missiles Top-traded Philippine Long

Distance Telephone Co. rose P25 to P1 960. Ayala Corp. advanced P17 50 to P402 50.

Meraleo A-shares gained 75 centavos to P15,25. Meraleo-B also rose 75 centavos to P23,25. Dealers said the outdook for the utility was bright because it could win more distribution contracts with power-generating plants that the government plans to sell off to the private sector. AFP

Changing gov't policies ... From page 8

country's metal and mineral reserves.

Home Cable) (over) cable channel 24."

"There will always be noise [from opponents of mining] in any country," he said, referring to civil society, environmental and Church-oriented groups opposed to the development of the local mining sector. "That doesn't put [the potential investors] off. What will deter them is if government's policies continue to shift and change."

The administration of President Macapagai-Arroyo had initially welcomed the resurgence of the mining sector with open arms last year, but its enthusiasm has waned in recent months in the face of popular opposition to the industry.

The government is hoping to be able to tap the country's estimated \$840 billion in metal and mineral reserves to help lift the country out of poverty.

Romnaudez, however, welcomed the rabid opposition to mining from some sectoral groups, saying it was part of the country's "vibrant democracy."

"When an influential group like the



Catholic Church objects, it makes political sense for the policymakers to listen," he said at the sidelines of the annual meeting of the Bishops-Businessmen's Conference on Human Development yesterday at the Asian Institute of Management. "And they should listen to these ideas."

During the forum, representatives of various groups took turns assailing the government's mining policies, citing the dangers to the environment and to the social order.

Sorsogon Hishop Arturo M. Bastes was porticularly vocal, since his diocese encompasses the site of the controversial Rapu-Rapu mining operation.

"I'm disappointed and I'm fearful for what will happen," he said. "[Mining] is a danger to the environment, and there is great danger (for) the future." Despite this, the influential Catholic Bish-

ops Conference of the Philippines (CBCP) appeared to have softened its stance against the controversial industry. In an interview yesterday, CBCP president

and Jaro Archbishop Angel M, Lagdameo said he was now open to dialogue with concerned parties about the possibility of allowing "suscanable mining" in the country. "We can talk about responsible mining," he

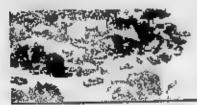
said. "We are open to suggestions."

Romunidez lamented that the forum failed to bighlight the benefits of mining to the local.

to highlight the benefits of mining to the local economy and to the local communities.

He predicted that the mining industry

He predicted that the mining industry would march on, regardless of the opposition being raised against it.



Editor Cesar D. Mangawang

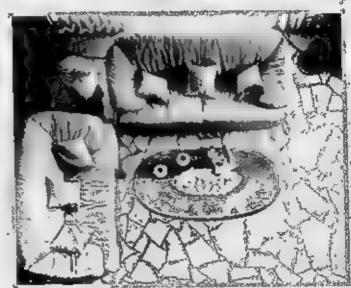




BECAUSE OF their durability, Solnhofener limestone tiles can be used as floorings, on walkways and even as walls.



SOUNHOFENER limestone tiles' easy-to-clean and slip-resistant surface make it an ideal material for garden ponds and poolsides.



THE TILES come in several neutral colors including shades of gray, brown and golden

Unique stone materia Bleala

By Charles E. Buban .

OR HOME BUILDERS, DESIGNERS → and architects, Germany is known for being the source of one of the world's most famous natural stones, the Solnhofener limestone tiles.

This type of limestone, found and quarried only in the southern part of Germany, is known for its extreme hardness, uniqueness of colors and appearance as weil as timeless elegance.

"Because they possess exemplary properties suitable for construction (abrasion resistance, thermal resistance and nonslip, among others), Soinhofener limestone tiles offer numerous design ideas for outdoor and indoor application. The fact that their natural beauty harmonizes in any kind of landscaping, they can be combined to almost any building materials," said Rod Garde of Neo Bath Inc., sole distributor of the tiles in the Philippines.

Neo Bath delivers the tiles per crates which cover between 134 and 150 square meters space (cost P1,500 per sq m) and comes in flet slabs, which could be broken into much smaller pieces or patterns depending on the customer's preference.

Widely used

"Elsewhere in the world, Solubofener limestone ... tiles are extensively used in up-market city apart-ments, country bouses, ancient or new buildings, as well as chibhouses, pool areas, patios, terraces, gazebos and court yards. Because they have colors that are consistent throughout the surface, have colors that do not fade, bard-wearing and easy to maintain, they could be used in a variety of applications," Garde

He added that the appeal of Solnhofener limestone

tiles are quite different from marble, granites and

other stone materials popularly used in the country. In fact, Garde said Neo Bath has several design suggestions and applications that could be viewed in two of their showrooms located in Mandaluyong City (Orngas Home Depot) and Taguig City (MC Home Depot, The Port). The showrooms also provide design consultations

"It took nature 150 million years to develop this unique building material, and the fact that it is being used for over 2,000 years elsewhere in the world, I believe it's about time we Filipinos discover the beauty that Solnhofener limestone tiles could bring to our homes," Garde said.

pattern, color and texture may be 🥸 paired with other materials like 🤝 stones or gradite.



Rise above it all...by the bay



The daily stress of Makad's fast-paced lifestyle and making big business decisions can weigh heavily on your shoulders. An entire day can leave you tied down and too exhausted to even enjoy your successes. The only way to recharge at day's end is to elevate yourself above the fray.

At Mactan Tower, coming home is a cloud nine experience. Throw your cares to the wind and indulge yourself in world-class amenities. Step up to a higher level of entertainment with the exciting establishments around you, such as the Mall of Asia, Blue Wave, and Malare Circle. Though it is a different world altogether, Mactan Tower is a mere half an hour's drive from the hustle and bustle of your Makati office.

Spectacular living is just within your reach at Mactan Tower. Sky's the limit with new lightweight payment terms and exciting deals. Go for a walk in the clouds and experience the bayside lifestyle by checking out our available units now. Call 551-0888 to see what's waiting for you by the bay.





PROPERTY

The Greening of affordable housing

ECOLOGICAL HOUSING, SUSTAINable design, and green development. No matter how one calls it, they all mean the same thing—environment-friendly or green housing.

A green home is primarily a healthy home. It uses materials and resources efficiently, reduces waste, lessens pollution, provides superior indoor air quality, plenty

GREEN

ARCHITRENDS

of natural light and causes less damage to the environment. These are features that ideally should be found in our homes. Unfortunately, many of our homes are not green

This is particularly the case with many of the affordable or low-cost bornes in the country. As the cost

of land appreciates and as many developers cut costs, many of these homes end up with substandard quality that affects not only the environment, but also the health of the occupants.

Much reduced sizes of units

Batas Pambansa 220 on Socialized Housing stipulates a minimum lot area of 32 square meters for a row house, 54 sq m for a duplex and 64 sq m for a single-detached unit. The minimum floor area for all types is 18 sq m.

Cost of construction has unfortunately caused the decrease in size of low-cost houses over time. This poses a challenge to developers and designers to make this type of dwelling within human soundards.

Site selection

Green affordable housing developments are located in sites that are suitable for development. They are not found in sites that have very steep slopes, unstable foundations, erosion-prone areas and sites near power lines and transformers.

Green affordable housing developments are built in areas that have access to utilities, public transportation, workplaces, schools, commercial centers and other community services.

Green site development

Green development for affordable housing minimizes cutting and filling which unnecessarily alters the natural

landscape

One example of environmental destruction is when the development crews moblize and scrape the land. Pertile topsoil originally found at the site is discarded instead of being set aside and used as ground cover later on. Discarded fertile topsoil in hauled with construction debris, and dumped in some distant overflowing landfill or dumpsite.

The topsoil that has been removed and discarded will eventually be replaced by expensive garden soil for equally expensive and exotic plants to beautify the area. These plants are normally hard to maintain and

require constant irrigation. This practice further depletes our limited water supply.

Another land development majoractice is when the natural communities of animals and plants in the area, and natural resources such as werlands, woodlands, lakes, streams and trails are destroyed. Even regional culture and vernocular building styles that give the place character and a sense of place are cast aside.

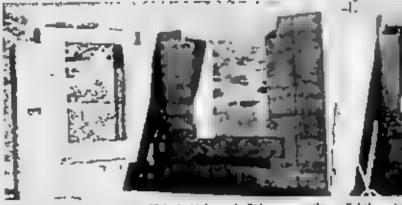
Green development espouses a "land ethic" which respects land, and does not deal with it as a commodity that we call "raw land" or "vacant lot." Restraint and careful plasming in land development will reduce if not eliminate environmental destruction.

Big industry

The low-cost or affordable housing industry is big business. Many developers have been financially successful in tapping this growing business sector but despate the huge number of housing units turned over each year, private and government agencies cannot keep up with the demand.

According to the country's development plan, the need for housing in the country is estimated to reach 3.75 million units by 2010. Demand for new houses for the said period is 2.6 million of the total while housing backlog accounts for almost a mil-

The challenge of meeting our country's housing needs should motivate many de-



RAPPRED corth walls, about 12-inch thick, are hult by compacting a slightly moist earth and aggregate mix between formwork using mechanical/presentatic renumers. About 5 percent current is added to the mix. This increases the erosion resistance of the walls against driving rain.

**ROTO SOURCE WANADOM HONG COM

velopers not only to make their bousing units more efficient and affordable but also, more importantly to make them "green."

Green vs conventional housing

How do we rate the practices of many of our affordable housing projects in terms of sustainability?

Let's cise a few cases. First and foremost, the industry is caught up in the first-cost rather than life-cycle cost mentality. First-rosts refer to the cost of the house and lot and life-cycle costs refer to the long-term benefits.

For example, when we factor in energy arvings over time, or increased durability or occupants' satisfaction and comfort, green design features and materials become easier to justify. It would be ideal if life-tyele casts are considered in the industry today instead of focusing solely on firstcosts to justify our projects.

Regarding design, many affordable housing units these days are "beautiful" when viewed outside but are uncomfortable and impractical inside. Much emphasis is given to architectural features that are imported from other countries. Examples are small windows, steep roofs that have no soffits (or vent slats at the roofeaves and ridge) to minimize heat ordering and false or real artic spaces. Result? The thermal comfort and satisfaction of companys is sacrificed.

Most of these houses need air-conditioning. Proper orientation has not been followed and windows have no roof overhangs to prevent unwanted heat and rain

When housing units are completed, many are fitted with incondescent bulbs because they are cheaper than the more energy-efficient compact fluorescent lamps that last longer and are brighter.

For condominiums that are not green, developers pass on the responsibility for saving energy to the owners or occupants instead of designing the building to be energy-efficient. With green buildings, such arguments are avoided because housing miss are designed from the outset with low energy use in mind. Dependency on air-conditioning is also minimized because green buildings are minimized because green buildings are minimized because providing tenants with a healther atmosphere that can save on health care costs.

Other green strategies

Other green features that may be incorporated in a green affordable home include the use of water-efficient toilet fixtures, rannwater collection system, landscaping appropriate to the climate, lightcolored roofing and exterior walls.

A very challenging strategy for low-cost housing is the use of cheap indigenous materials like bamboo. With the country's huge land area, we can very well promote planting and use of bamboo. For housing

in areas near the sea where gaivanized roofing easily gets comoded, green or landscaped roofs that insulate homes could be recommended. Housing in areas regularly hit by typhoons could use rammed earth for walls; they use only 5 percent cement. Rammed earth homes are cook in summer, warm in cold season.

But isn't building green expensive?

The cost of green building can decrease or increase depending on how simple or how sophisticated the green features incorporated in the home. For example, costs can be greatly reduced by using materials with recycled-content or adopting a modular type of construction. It is obviously important to spend time in up-front design to study various green alternatives that cut costs without sacrificing health benefits.

How to get started

Develop a project team that is motivated to build a green project. Include a multidisciplinary, integrated design process that considers environmental, social and health concerns are a cost-effective design.

Perform cost/benefit analyses on major project components. Lastly, occupants and maintenance staff must be knowledgeable as to how systems work and keep the project green

For comments or inquiries, e-mail amedodejesus@gmail.com.

BCDA hails new bridge technology for SCTEx construction

TOP OFFICIALS OF THE JAPANESE EMbassy and the Bases Conversion Development Authority launched over the weekend a new bridge construction technology for the Subic-Clark-Tariac Expressway (SCTEX) project, which when finished will become the country's longest and most modern toll road with a distance of 93.7 kilometers

Japanese engineers from the Kajima-Obayashi-JFE Engineering-Mitsubishi joint venture (KOJM) last Priday started installing the first pair of giant steel beams for the Pasig-Potrero Bridge in Pampanga as part of the full blast SCTEx construction to meet its end-2007 deading

KOJM project manager Masato Otsubo said at 720 meters, the Pasig-Potrero Bridge is the longest span in the SCTEx Subic-Clark section. The first pair of girders installed last Friday measured 50 meters long and three meters high each, with a combined weight of 120 tons.

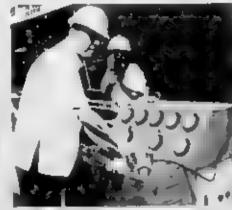
First time

To put the massive girders in place, the engineers used the modern baunching method which employed hydraulic jacks to lift the steel beams to the support columns from baunching rails that are Teffon-plated, the first time such bridge technology is used in the Philippines.

"The SCTEx project is a big boost to the country's investment and economic infrastructure, and we are making sure that everything about the SCTEx conforms to international standards," said BCDA president and CEO Narciso Abaya during the ceremonial switch on for the

steel girder laying.

Financed by a yen loan package from Japan, the SCTEx will connect the Subsc Bay Freeport Zone in Zamboles to the Clark Special Economic Zone in Pampanga, then on to the Lasna Industrial Park in Tarlac. Once the SCTEx is finished, estimated travel time from Subsc to Tar-



BCDA president and CEO Narciso Abaya presses the start button of the hydraulic jack used to install the first gigantic pair of steal beams to the columns of the Pasig-Potruro Bridge being constructed in Pampanga.

lac will be less than an hour.

Plagship project

The SCTEx is a flagship project of President Macapegal Arroyo to create a dynamic economic corridor in Central Luzon and the BCDA is the lead implementing agency. Mitsubishi Heavy Industries Ltd. of Japan is in charge of fabricating and installing the steel girders of the bridge

The KORM joint venture is the main contractor for SCTEx Package I (Subic-Clark Section)
The Hazama-Tasei-Nippon Steel (HTN) joint venture, on the other hand, is the main contractor for SCTEx Package II (Clark-Tarlac section).

The landmark construction event was also witnessed by Second Secretary for Economic Affairs Korchi Sakai of the Embassy of Japan and local officials from Central Luzon.

The art of Bisazza

IN THIS DAY AND AGE WHEN compention is fierce, one has to continuously innovate to attract people's artention, and eventually get a big slice of the consumer market. Mediocre brands and the usual product offerings certainly do not work anymore

Companies should know that consumers have become amant in their choices and often demand an excessive range of revolutionary products that fulfill their promise to enhance physical beauty, provide better health, or make people's lives more comfortable and convenient in general.

Welcome event

This made the Philippine launch of Bisazza (pronounced as bi-sa-cha) such a welcome event in the country. Conadered to be the world's leading producer of glass musaic products, Bisazza is dubbed as the Rolls Royce of glass musaic tiles.

One article in a foreign publication describes it best: "Bisazza is like Chanel. A moison de conture. It's a whole new world, not just fashion, it is during and perfectionist, elegant without excess. It's like Coro Chanel herself. She always said that 'fashion passes, style remains.' And Bisazza has invented a style with its own materials. Not through dresses, but through glass mosaics. Like Chanel's apparel, which changed how women were seen and how they saw themselves, Bisazza has changed our attitude toward mosaics."

During the Philippine launch beld recently, Bisazza's general manager Ric Vincent Atienza emphasized on the credibility of the company which was started in Alte, Vicenza, Italy in 1956 by Renato Bisazza with the serial pro-

Mountain Woods: the ideal year-round retreat



FINE Chines silk in mosaic

duction of vetricolor. In 2004, Bisazza became widely recognized at a global homey brand and joined the ranks of the elite Akagamma (composed of a very few hand-picked Itahan companies known for their high-quality products of international prestige and expression of the Itahan style and culture throughout the world)

Today, it boasts of a thousand employees, five single-brand flagship showrooms (in Milan, Berlin, Moscow, New York and London) and four production centers. It also has 13 branch offices (in France, Germany, Great Britain, Spain, Russia, Netherlands, Belgium, the United States, Australia, China, Hong Kong, India and the Philippines) and a network of over 7,000 distributors.

Finest glass mosaics

In the realm of Italian glass mosaic art, Beszeza has distinguished itself globally not only for producing the finest glass mosaics, but also for pioneering inventive and revolutionary applications for this ancient art form in



ANIMAL prints appeal to the senses.

the 21st century.

Ric Vincent G. Anenza wetcomed over 300 of the country's most respected architects, interior designers, decorators, real estate developers, contractors and other guests who have simply fallen in love with the beauty of Bisazza.

Also present during the launch were beauty, wellness and lifestyle queen Cory Quirino, who shared with guests some insights on enhancing one's creativity while Cherry Lou wowed the guests with her power-packed performance. Lucky visitors also took home Lucor/Patras Bisazza siabs and almost everyone tool advantage of the huge discounts giver on selected Bisazza products.

Bisazza, is, indeed, setting a new code of elegance for the contemporary Filipino home and will soon become the by-word in the walls and floor decorations market in the Philippines

Busazza glass tiles are distributed in leading home depots and tile dealer manonwide.



MOUNTAIN Woods Resort Hotel is carefully integrated into its natural environs.



THE TREE-TOP Bar is a picturesqua watering hole.

HIGH ACCESSIBILITY IS ONE OF THE major reasons. Mountain Woods at Subic has become the weekend idylic escape of choice by those seeking well-deserved breaks from the hustle and

bustle of city life.

Now only less than two hours drive from the Balintawak Tollgate, Mountain Woods Resort Hotel, a refreshing mountain resort loosted at Kalayaan Heights, Subte Bay Freeport Zone, offers a sanctuary where one can rejuvenate and recharge from the stress of daily life, while offering the ideal venue for precious bonding moments with family and

Forest, sea views

Here, guests will be welcomed by astounding forest and sea views overlooking serene Suhle Bay. Perched on a cliff and surrounded by lush foliage where various andigenous fauna thrive, Mountain Woods offers a unique chance for guests to commune with nature, which affords them the peace and privacy they well deserve

The resort's structures are also curefully integrated into the natural environ-



AIR-CONDITIONED private dining is now available at the cuty and intimate Le jardin extension.

ment, so that guests will feel at one with nature as they go about the facility. Guests can wake up in the morning to the delightful chaping of birds that abound in the area. There are 28 international grade rooms with amenities for the conveniences of urban living: cable TV, refrigerator with a min but and a toilet and bath with hot and cold shower, complimentary coffee and ten.

While away time

There are several activities to while away time when at the resort, including

fun times at the eternity gool and a kiddle pool which provides guests an awesome view of Subic Bay that extends into the mountains of Subic. Accommodations include free use of recreational facilities such as billiards and ping-pong so that kids and the young at heart can play to their hearts' content.

Excellent food and service can be expected at Le Jardin, the flagship diming outlet which boasts of an experienced and well-versed culinary team for discriminating guests, fresh green salad grown in the resort and a unique al-fresco ambience. Air-conditioned private diming is now available with the opening of the Le Jardin extension. A versatile plantst playing classical music among other things completes the whole diming experience with friends and loved ones.

There are several nooks and corners around the resort where guests will feel more intimate. A Gazebo has been set up for meditation, picnic and thinng, or for those seeking some exclusivity. A picturesque Tree-top bar also serves as a watering hole where guests can unwind during the day and at rught.

Spa services

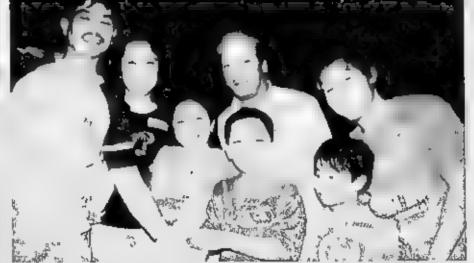
A total retreat involves the ultimate is participantly and relaxation, which is who the resort offers quality spa services coming from the Wellness Center of White Rock, Mountain Woods' sister resor Guests can avail of signature massag and body treatments enjoyed more in the serene mountain escape.

All these offerings, visitors will muc more appreciate because a stay in Mountain Woods is unexpectedly very affor able based on current promo rates. A additiona. 20 percent discount is give for weekday "overnighters." There's eve is 50 and 25 percent discount, respectively from already very reasonable price during happy hour (4-6 p.m.) on foo and drials. Group rates, and seminar conferences at very competitive price are available. There are two seminarooms with capacities ranging from 20 150 participants.

From the Customs Gate (Tipo Road)
Mountain Woods Resort Hotel is a men
five minutes away turning right after it
first unific light along Argonaut Hig



THE EVENT proved to be the perfect way for residents to bond with their family and neighbors.



THE BAY Garden community eagerly joined

Elastomeric Paint

Elastomeric Paint

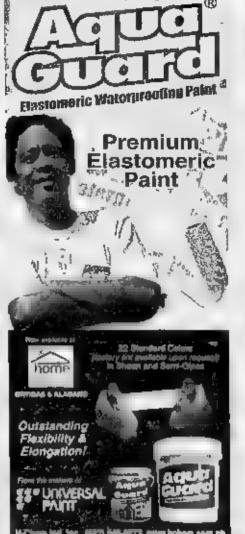
in the Philippines Available in 27 colors

2005 National Shopper's Chaice Award CAMPBRIDGE Metosphofing Systems, & IRLands. 252-05-31 (connecting of disportment

POWER

Comes with Carrying Case

& accessories as liustrated + Extra Battery Pack



CORDLESS SCREWDRIVER

MODEL 2250

RISK

Family festivities by the bay

FULLY COMMITTED TO ITS PROMISE OF providing tight-knit communities, Federal Land recently teamed up with the BG Condominium Corp. to organize the Bay Garden Family Day—a fun-filled event featuring an assortment of activities for the whole family's enjoyment.

Kids and adults alike enjoyed feasting on grilled cuisines and fruity milkshakes while participating in the different games. The kids received different gifts, took turns hitting the muiaccolored piñatas, and were treated to an educational bird and reptile show. Both the young and young at heart watched in amazement, as umque birds performed impressive tricks and fearless volunteers hurried forward to carry a rare Albino Python around their neck.

Perfect complement

The celebration was a perfect complement to the vacation ambiance of Bay Garden. The tropical resort-style poolside was made even more festive with the bright-colored lanterns and flower-shaped pinwheels that adorned the podium gardens. And with the stunning scenery provided by Manila Bay, it was truly a picture-perfect afternoon.

The BG Parmity Day also featured a touching tribute to mothers. All the moms present were gathered in front and one resident offered them a poem. The husbands then came forward with their kids, all bearing a longstemmed rose for the most important woman in their life.

Trademark

Communities that uphold total wellness. and foster family values have always been the trademark of property giant, Pederal Land Inc. All Federal Land projects are created to provide their clients a sancruary where one's quality of life is constantly nurtured through a balanced and harmonious environment.

Bay Garden is located inside Metropolitan. Park, a 40-hectare master-planned community on Roxas Boulevard. With over 60 percent devoted to open space and lush greenery, Bay Garden is the ideal home for those who desire a peaceful, natural setting while still having the comforts of modern living.

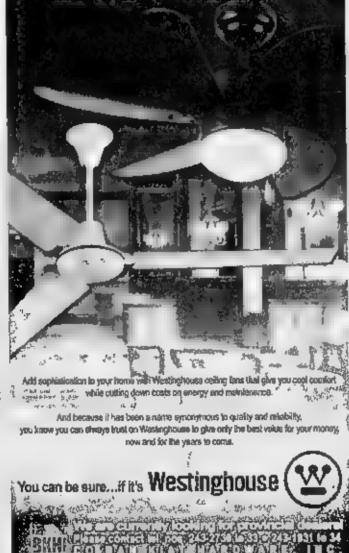
Best-kept secret

Built and designed to cater to one's total

well-being, Bay Garden leatures a wide range of complementary amenines like an indoor heated pool, resort-style swimming pool, land-scaped sunbathing deck, children's wading pool and playground, a full-service gym, tennis and basketball courts. Free from the common arban problems of porlution, congestion and sanitation, Bay Garden has often been rermed as Manila's best kept se-

Bay Garden's strategic socation provides great accessibility to the progressive cities of Makati, Pasay, Butondo and Mainte. It is also conveniently near to essential estabushments such as banks, schools, the Blue Wave Strip mall, pewly opened Mall of Asia, and the Le Pavilion event venue—an assurance that there is no need to go far for one's unmediate needs.

Bay Garden offers a tranquil lifestyle and a perfect setting for raising a family. Model units are available for viewing on-site at Metropoti-Park, Roxas Boulevard corner Edsa Ext., Pasay City. For further questions about Bay Garden, please call 551-0888, log on www.baygarden. com.ph.



Cut down your bills with our Blades





Why oil prices remain high

PARIS-OIL PRICES, WHICH vestments, and by consumer hit a record high point of countries which have rebuilt \$75.40 a barrel in New York strategic stocks. Wednesday, more than triple the level four years ago, are nailed to a peak by a combinetion of geopolitical and technical factors.

for persistently high prices While the spike on Wednesday arose from North Korean massile tests, the market is concerned more with Iran. the second-biggest producer within the Organization of Petroleum Exporting Countries (Opec)

Geopolitical concerns

Traders are worried about a long-term disruption of Iranian supplies in the event of international sanctions against Tehran over fits nuclear research program, as a result of either a cut in output or a

Added to that is a terrorist factor raised by the persistent threat from al-Qaida in oil producing Gulf states, and longstanding sources of tension such as conflict in Iraq and

Finally, other major producing countries like Venezuela, Chad and Russia are said to be in an "uncomfortable" situation and thus not necessarily able to compensate for potential output shortfalls else-

Production problems

Oil producers are having difficulty in keeping up with increasing demand

Most producing countries are pumping at full capacity and only Saudi Arabia has real spare capacity.

Its spare production cushion is considered to be small and is in the form of heavy crude that is difficult to refine.

The lack of leeway in the event of trouble in a major producing country is a major source of concern for many

market players. In general however, production problems in the past few years have been taken to heart by both producer countries, which are slowly increasing in- cause.

Experts nonetheless believe this factor could maintain tension in oil markets for three or four more years.

Oil analysts and Opec had These are the main reasons already underscored the issue, and hurricanes last year in the United States focused attention on weaknesses in the refining sector, which has become a serious bottleneck.

Lack of refineries

No refinences have been built in Europe and the United States for 30 years and existing facilities often require major

in addition, some refineries cannot handle heavy crude, which is all producers can offer on top of their cur-

A lack of refined products blockage of the strategic Strait such as gasoline (petrol) and of Hormuz. beating or diesel fuels has contributed to higher crude oil

> In the United States, this last factor is now aggravated by new environmental standards, by fears of shortages during the summer "driving season" when cars are widely used for vacations, and by the fresh threat of hurricanes to US oil infrastruc-

> Amost simultaneous rebounds by economies worldwide in the past three years has led to a surge in oil consumption, particularly in China and the United States.

> Economies worldwide are expected to expand by another S.O percent in both 2006 and 2007, according to the International Monetary

> The International Energy Agency forecasts global demand will grow by 1.5 percent in 2006 to 84 9 million barrels

Investment funds have diversified their portfolios over the past few months and have favored holdings in raw materials, oil in particular

Some experts say market speculation amplifies oil price increases but is not the main

BUSINESS

Crude oil prices dip below \$75 on US stock build, inflation risk

Market concerns over supply constraints in Iran, Nigeria linger

on Finday on an interpreted increase its domestic US gasoline supplies, breaking the momenrush of a run to record highs earlier this week.

Traders were now waiting for US jobs data later on Friday, concerned that the risk of inflation could affect energy demand.

US crude ticked lower by 30 cents to \$74.84 a barrel yesterday afternoon.

It had settled 5 cents down on Thursday, trimming a \$6 rally that ran from late-June to a record \$75.40 struck on Wednesday London Brent crude eased 16 cents to \$73.92.

Gasoline stocks in the United States, the world largest oil consumer, rose 700,000 barrels last week, US government data showed on Thursday. That was courser to analysts' forecasts for a drop.

The market had targeted a fresh record high, guessing the US inventory data would show bullish figures, but that was betrayed by

TOKYO-OIL FIEL, BELOW \$75 A BARREL a gasoline stock build," said Keith Sano, the manager at commodities business unit at Sumitorno Corp. in Tokyo.

> Most likely, the market will sink as traders will try to lock in profit at the \$75 level shead of the weekend "

The latest auto fuel stock level was still down 3.1 million barrels in year-on-year terms, and traders said strong US demand would give long-term support to the market.

The government data showed US gasoline demand increased 1.4 percent over the four weeks to June 30 from a year earlier.

The number of drivers was forecast to have risen to a record during the July 4th Independence Day hobday.

Support also came from lingering concerns over supplies from key oll exporter fran amid its nuclear row with the West, and a partial loss of Nigerian oil output.

in eighth-ranked exporter Nigeria, where

some oil production has already been lost due to militant attacks, gunmen abducted a Dutch man who was working on an unfinished Shel.

Iran, the world's fourth largest exporter, failed to reply on Thursday to major powers' proposals aimed at defusing the dispute over its nuclear programme.

Alı Larijanı, secretary of Iran's Supreme National Security Council, told reporters be would give a preliminary response next

Traders said risks of inflation, which could dampen global oil demand, also had to be kept in mind. Strong private sector jobs data on Wednesday led economists to revise up their forecasts for Finday's US job figures.

That in turn boosted speculation that the United States could continue its two year monetary tightening cycle and lift rates from 5.25 percent next month.



PEOPLE walk past a large advertising display board in Hong Kong. A record \$71 billion was spant on advertisements in the Asia Pacific region in the first three months, with China dominating the market, a report said Tuesday.

Japan raises GDP view, backing rate views Asian stock marts up

TOKYO-JAPAN'S GOVERNMENT RAISED on Friday evening. its projections for annual economic growth on the Bank of Japan will raise interest rates next. week for the first time in six years.

The revision could pave the way for the government to declare an end to Japan's long era of deflation, and may make central bank board members more comfortable about raising the key overnight interest rate from the current level of zero.

The Cabinet Office now expects gross domestic product to expand by 2.1 percent in real terms In the fiscal year to next March, up from its current forecast of 1.9 percent, according to a document from the office obtained by Reuters.

Economy Minister Kaoru Yosano told a news conference the government's top economic policy panel would be presented with the upgraded growth forecasts at a meeting

The Council on Economic and Fiscal Policy is scheduled to weigh a package of mediumand long-term economic policy goals, and will use the new figures in its deliberations. Finance Minister Sadakazu Tanıgaki saud at

a separate news conference he believed the end of Japan's deflation was in sight But Tanigaki, who has opposed a BOJ rare

hike, urged the central bank to consider the possible chilling unpact of this week's North Korean missile launches on financial markets when it makes its rate decision.

Japan's economy has been recovering solidly on the back of firm capital spending and personal consumption, and looks set to post its longest postwar expansion.

A majority of analysis and traders expect the BOJ to raise the rate by a quarter point at its next policy-setting board meeting on July 13-14.

The Cabinet Office now forecasts that nominal GDP will grow 2.2 percent in fiscal 2006/07, an upgrade from the government's current projection of 2.0 percent. Consumer prices are likely to rise 0.6 percent, compared with the current view of 0.5 percent.

The forecast for the GDP deflator was unchanged at plus 0.1 percent, according to the

Financial markets have largely priced in a BOJ rate hike next week, and showed little reaction to the apprached projections.

Separately on Friday, the BOJ said it will mughen rules on financial transactions by its employees and require public disclosure of top officials' personal assets after a scandal involving Governor Toshihiko Fukui's personal

Consumer prices have been rising since on US Fed pause talk November after more than seven years of decline.

SINGAPORE-ASIAN STOCKS rose on Friday, taking their cue from Wall Street peers, after surprisingly weak US service industry data fueled speculation of an imminent pause in the Federal Reserve's two-year monetary tightening.

Japan's Nikkei rose 0.7 percent to 15,429.98 by midday, lifted by gains in semiconductor and auto makers and by a 2.8 percent jump in Japan Tobacco Inc. in line with US rivals after the Florida Supreme Court refused to reinstate a \$145 billion punitive damages award against cigarette

Australian commodity stocks BHP Biliton Ltd. and Rio Tinto Ltd rose on the back of a surge in metal and oil prices.

Copper on the London Metal Exchange was steady at around \$7,835 a ton after soaring to a one-month high on Thursday.

Analysis predicted more consolidation to beef up profits.

But gains in other sectors were capped by the firm of prices, hovering near this week's record high of \$75.4 per barrel, and ahead of the US non-farm payrolls data

The Jobs data could determine the next course for the Fed after it raised its key rate last week for the 17th time in two years.

The dollar remained pressured against the euro after losing ground on Thursday following hawkish comments from European Central Bank President Jean-Claude Trichet, hinting at a

possible rate hike in August The dollar traded at \$1 2773 per euro, little changed from New York close, but near a one-month low struck on Wednesday. Against the Japanese currency, the dollar was steady at 115.16

The weak dollar kept spot gold ciose to a one-month high of

\$634.75 an ounce hit on Thurs-

Japanese government bonds ticked up across the maturity curve with lead futures rising from six-year lows following gains in US Treasuries after Thursday's service industry data.

The US Institute for Supply Management's non-manufacturing beadline index fell to 57 in June, below economists' consensus forecast for 59 and May's reading of 60 1. The employment component fell to its lowest level since January.

The data led investors to lower their expectations of a robust jobs report for June due later in the

"If the US job data turns out to be weaker than expected, that would reinforce expectations of a slowdown in the US economy," said Naom. Hasegawa, senior strategist at Mitsubishi UFJ Secu-

The yield on the benchmark 10-year US Treasury was little changed after faling to 5.185 percent on Thursday after the services data,

The yield on the 10-year Japanese government bond fe-l to 1.960 percent, from 1 975 percent the day before. The yield on the two-year JGB fell to 0.890 percent, from 0.900 per-

A sales warming from Advanced Micro Devices Inc did not have any impact on Asinn chip stocks. South Korea's top chip maker Samsung Electronics rose 1 percent, pushing up the country's benchmark KOSPI by 1,1 percent

Japan's Advantest Corp. gained 1,7 percent and Tokyo Electron added 2 percent,

Asian companies outside of Japan rose 0.3 percent.

MSCI's key Index for the top

GM chief to fight bid to link with Renault

DETROIT—JUST AS GENERAL MOTORS Dorp, chair and chief executive Ruck Wagoner's turnaround plan is starting to take hold, analysts say he now has to fight to keep It going and perhaps save his career.

The banie begins on Friday when GM's board meets via teleconference to discuss a plan from dissident shareholder and billionaire Kirk Kerkorian that would link GM with Renault SA. of France and Nissan Motor Co. of Japan.

If Kerkonan, who has been unhappy with The pace of change at GM, can convince some big investors of the plan's merits, Wagoner could be ousted and replaced by Carlos Ghosn, chief executive of both Renault and Nissan who revived Nissan from near death.

Although GM officially says it will study the proposal from Kerkorian's Tracinda Corp. and judge it objectively, industry analysts and pleakers who know Wagoner say he probably is building a coalition to fight Kerkorian.

"He's a coach type of guy. He's very much a team player," said David Cole, chair of the Center for Automotive Research in Ann Arbor, of Wagoner. "How he's operated in the past, it's less focused on Rick and more focused on what's right for the company."

What's right for GM, Cole said, is to confinue in the direction Wagoner has set, with significant expense cuts and upcom-ing new products that have potential, inclading a hybrid large SUV to be unveiled



CARLOS Ghost, CEO of Nissan and Renault, and investor Kirk Kerkorian have discussed the possibility of Renault and Nissan buying a minority stake in General Motors.

next year that gets up to 9.4 liters per 100 more quickly, and Ghosn clearly is capable of

k.iometers of gasoline Wagoner received a vote of confidence from the board in April. GM officials say it's unlikely that the board would take any action on the Tracinda deal in the Priday meeting.

But Stephen Mader, vice chair of Christian B: Timbers, a New York-based executive search firm, said GM needs Ghosn's leadership style and personality more than a team. approach led by Wagoner, who has been with

GM since 1977 Kerkorian, Cole said, wants GM to change

leading quick change.

But the transition to join three companies with vastly different cultures would take far longer than letting Wagoner's plan work its way out, Cole said

You put three companies together, it's not going to happen fast," he said. "The economies that come with combinations really take a long, long time." GM has suffered from declining profits,

high labor costs and growing competition

from Asian automakers.

BUSINESS

Revenue officials to soften VAT cap impact on businesses

THE BUREAU OF INTERNAL REVENUE will issue a regulation that will further ease the adverse impact of the 70-percent VAT cap on the income of businesses.

A revenue official said that the BIR contimues to receive complaints from businesses against the imposition of the VAT cap, as well as suggestions on how to liberalize the interpretation of the VAT Reform Law.

"The cap is really unfriendly to busi-

problem is that they (business owners) did not lobby enough against it when the VAT bill was still being deliberated in Congress."

According to the official, the BIR is now seeking ways to further temper the impact of the VAT cap on the revenues of businesses. A revenue regulation that will serve this purpose is already in the works, the official said.

Under the 70-percent VAT cap provi-

ness," the revenue official said. "But the soon of the VAT law, the maximum amount of input value-added tax credits that any business may claim in a given tax period is only equivalent to 70 percent of its output VAC

> The input VAT is the amount of valueadded tax shouldered by a firm every time it purchases goods or products that already include the 12-percent VAT in the price. Output VAT is the gross VAT liability of a firm computed as 12 percent of

The business community, led by the Philippine Chamber of Commerce and Industry, has strongly opposed the imposition. of a limit on the amount of input VAT credits that any tampayer may daim. The group said this provision of the VAT law was unjust, given that the government should give businesses what is due them

The imposition of the VAT cap was meant to plug revenue losses resulting from the abuse of the credit system

Congress particularly was persuaded to

adopt the capping system after it was rerejecommunications sector had claimed input VAT credits that were higher than their output VAC Due to the huge amounts of mput VAT credit clams, government was forced to give refunds to some firms tratead of collecting VAT from them.

But even officials from the Department of Finance have admitted that the 70-percent VAT cap has been taking its toll even on honest taxpayers.

IT, BPO firms set to tap rich European markets

SEC exceeds income target for first half

By Elizabeth L. Sanchez

THE SECURITIES AND EXCHANGE Commission (SEC) said it had exceeded its target income for the first six months, fetching about P386.4 million largely from filing fees, a report from the regulator's financial department showed.

SEC's target for the six months from January to June was P268 mil-

The total income includes "retention income" of P50 million which, under the Securities Regulation Code, is part of the corporate watchdog's earnings that it can keep and utilize over its annual budget for operations.

Excluding retention income, total income stood at P336.4 million for the first half.

The largest contributor to income was registration and filing fees, which reached P299 8 million

Fines and penalties amounted to P40.3 million, while acense fees from brokers, dealers and salesmen hit P18 3 milion. Miscellaneous income was P27 9 million.

The SEC was established in October 1936 by virtue of Commonwealth Act No. 83 or the Securines Act

Operations began in November 1936. Its major functions included registration of securities, analysis of registered security, evaluation of the financial condition and operations of applicants for security issue, screening of applications for broker's or dealer's license, and supervision of stock and bond brokers, as well as the stock exchanges.

The agency was abolished during the Japanese occupation and was replaced with the Phiappine Executive Commission

It was reactivated in 1947 with the restoration of the Commonwealth Government

Due to the changes in the business environment under former President Perdinand Marcos, the agency was reorganized in September 1975 as a collegial body with three commissioners and was given quasi-judicial powers under a presidential decree.

In 1981, the commission was expanded to include two more commisrioners and two departments, one for prosecution and enforcement and the

other for supervision and monitoring in 2000, the SEC was reorganized as mandated by Republic Act No. 8799 also known as the Securities Regulation Code.

Impose a moratorium on undertaking

so-called "non-essentia, borrowings"

close to \$4 trillion worth of debts.

as at pursues efforts to trim down its

"Non-essential borrowings" are

loans offered by creditors to the

Philippine government. These usual-

ly come in the form of official devel-

opment assistance (ODA) that re-

quire borrowers to purchase goods

and services needed for the ODA-

funded projects from the country act-

ing as the source of credit

RP mission tailor fits strategy according to EU requirements

LOCAL FIRMS ENGAGED IN INFORmation technology and business process outsourcing are embarking on a precision campaign to tap Western Europe's fast growing markets, which makes up a lifth of the global market that is projected to reach \$310 billion in revenue over the next three years.

Trade Assistant Secretary Fe Agoncillo-Reyes said that the government is helping companies in send ing a mission to the region. The mission will include a business forum. business meetings with potential clients, and high-level networking

The Philippines will adopt a country-by-country strategy that will fit the service requirements of each (market)," said Reyes, who is also executive director of the trade department's Center for International Trade Expositions and Missions.

Cit ng data from PriceWaterhouseCoopers, Reyes said that the United Kingdom is still Europe's dominant market. But she added that outsourcing is gaining ground in Germany, the Netherlands, Spain and France.

"The continuing pressure on time to market and toost bases are driving European companies to look at offshore outsourcing as a strategic alter-

She said financial services sector is the largest consumer of BPO and ITenabled services in Europe, followed by utilities and telecommunications, while human resources, finance and accounting were also showing notable growth.

"The trade mission is part of our ongoing promotion of the Philippine ICT capabilities to the European market," Reyes said

The business mission also aims to strengthen ties with the Philippines' counterpart organizations, such as the London Chamber of Commerce, National Outsourcing Association, International Association of Outsourting Professionals in the UK; FENIT, The Agency for International Business and Cooperation (EVD), and CBI in Netherlands.

Reyes said the Philippines consistently ranks among the top attractive offshore location by various research firms, such as AT Kearney, Gartner, and META.

Also, the country is now the outsourcing location of some Dutch companies like Getronics, ING Group, KLM Royal Dutch Airlines, and ABN-

British companies like Standard Chartered Bank, Sykes and Ambergis Solutions have established outsourcing operations in the Philippines.

Oil firms begin gathering seismic data off Palawan

SHELL PHILIPPINES EXPLORATION BV (Spen), Knwait Foreign Petroleum Exploration Co. (Onshore) BV and South China Resources Inc. will start gathering 2D and 3D seismic data in the area covered by Service Contract 60, for which the firms have committed to invest at least \$24 million over the next seven years

Energy Secretary Raphael Lotilla said that during a recent meeting with Spex officials, including some representatives from Roya! Dutch Shell Pic, they said that they would proceed with the seismic work offshore Northeast

Spex general manager for external affairs Facundo Roco said seismic work in the area would start this

The work entails an investment of

between \$3 million and \$5 million.

"By the third or fourth quarter of pext year, we will be able to tell if there are oil and gas reserves in SC 60," Roco said.

Spex and its partners inked SC 60 with the Department of Energy just

SC 60, which covers a relatively unexplored area of about 1,008,000 bectares, was formerly Geophysical Survey and Exploration Contract 99 or GSFC-99

According to the DOE, it is one of the promising sites for petroleum exploration, as identified by the Philippine Petroleum Resource Assessment Project Study jointly conducted by the DOE and the Norwegian Agency for Development Coop-

Under the contract, the consortium will conduct exploration work in the area over a seven-year period

HOME GUARANTY CORPORATION

IMPLEMENTING GUIDELINES FOR SPECIAL REPAYMENT PROGRAM

(As approved by HGC Board of Directors under Board Resolution No. 03-2008 dated February 20, 2006)

Cognizant of the economic difficulties presently encountered by buyers of HGC housing properties, the Board of Directors of the Home Guaranty Corporation (HGC), in its regular meeting held on February 20, 2006, approved the Special Repayment Program (SRP).* The following miles and regulations are hereby promulgeled/fecued for the guidence of et concerned.

L COVERAGE

7.1 All buyers or successors-in-interest (BOSII) of HGC housing properties, except those under an account whose Centificate of Sale is stready registered or is under redemption. period or with a second aleas writ issued.

IL CONDITIONS

- 1.1 A BOSII who sireedy availed himself/herself of the interest Repricing and Term Extension Program may avail himself/herself of this Special Repayment Program provided that all benefits from the interest Repricing and Term Extension shall be waived.
- 1.2 The BOSII who assumed the ionn must be willing to associations restructuring documents
- COMPUTATION OF TOTAL OUTSTANDING OBLIGATION AND RESTRUCTURED LOAN The Total Outstanding Obligation as of application date shall be composed of the
 - Outstanding Principal Loan Batance Unpaid Penalties (net of condoned penalties, if any)

 - Unpaid Interests
 - Unioxid Insurances
 - Other Unpaid HGC advances
 - Foreclosure expenses, if any
- 1.2 The restructured loan under the Special Repayment Program shall be composed of two parts, namely 1.2.1 Net Interest-bearing portion: equivalent to 130% of the original loan amount, net
 - of the downouvment
 - 1.2.2 Non-Interest bearing portion: the total outstanding obligation less condoned penalty, if any, minus the Interest-bearing portion referred to in 1,2.1, unpaid insurance fees and other advances. Interest-bearing portion is defined as Net interest-bearing portion plus downpayment?

IV. DOWNPAYMENT

To assure that the BOSII shall have a stake in the restructuring process, he/she shall pay a minimum downpayment equivalent to at least ten percent (10%) of the interest bearing portion of the restructured to an plus unpaid traversines premiums, taxes and legal expenses, if any The downpayment may be amortized over the first two (2) years without interest. The capaid MRI, line insurance premiums and really taxes advanced by the Corporation shall be amortized.

over the revised repayment term without interest. All foreclosure and litigation expenses, if any, shell be paid in fall upon approval of the application in addition to the required downpayment, the BOSII shall pay the processing fee equivalent to 1% of the total restructured joan or P1.000.00 whichever is lower

CONDONABLE PENALTIES

If the BOSII is eligible to avail himself/herself of the benefits under RA-8501 of March 6, 1998 the penalties due on the loan shall be condoned under the guidelines implementing the said Housing Loan and Condonation Act of 1998. In case the BOSI already availed himself herself of any of the Penalty Condonation Programs of the Corporation, the said BOSII may still be eligible for this program but without the benefit of penalty condonation enymore.

VI. TERMS OF THE RESTRUCTURED LOAN

- 1.1 The restructured interest-bearing portion shall have a maximum repayment period of fitteen (15) years or the remaining term of the original loan, whichever is longer, bearing the original interest rate plus applicable insurance premiums for Mortgage Redemption insurance (MRI and Fire insurance
- 1.2 The non-interest bearing portion shall be amortized in equal monthly payments after the tapse or full settlement of the interest bearing portion for a maximum period of 5 years, provided the monthly scheduled payment shall not be less than the monthly amortization. of the interest bearing portion

However, should the buyer reach 65 years old before the end of the learn of the restructured loan, the BOSII may assign a co-borrower up to the first degree of consanguinity with age not more than easy live (65) years old at the end of the term.

VII. INSURANCES

The BOSII shall be required to obtain insurance coverage for

- Morigage Redemption Insurance (MRI) BOSti shell be covered by MRI based on the total restructured loan upon approval of the HOMF YRT Insurance Pool or other insurers as may be designated by HGC. The Billing and Collection Division shall effect the necessary educatments. They shall fill in end submit a Medical Questionnaire to be provided by HGC
- 1.2 Fire and Albed Perils Insurance (FAPI) the existing coverage on the mortgage property shall remain the same, unless the BOSII opts to increase it. In such a case, the BOSII may secure additional FAPI coverage from other insurers seide from GSIS, the insurer of HGC
- Premium Payments—the premium due on MRI and FAPI may be paid annually or may be incorporated in the monthly amortization of the total restructured loan.
- 1.4 The cost of the documentary stamps for the MRI coverage shall be borne by the BOSII

VIIL START OF NEW MONTHLY AMORTIZATIONS

The start of the new monthly amortizations as contained in the Promissory Note (PN) shall coincide with the next billing date of the original loan after the loan has been restructured.

DC. OTHER TERMS AND CONDITIONS

Loan payment

- Monthly amortizations on the loan may be paid over the counter, through Land Bank - Commonwealth for New Capitol Estates and Sikatura BL/SS accounts - (if updated) or through any other collection system which HGC may adopt in the
- The morthly emortization shall be applied according to the following order of priorities. MRI and Fire Insurance, Penalties/Surcharges, Delinquent Interest. Interest and Principal
- If due date falls on a non-working day, the monthly amortization shall be due on the Brst working day after due date

Duleyed Payment

Any delayed payment of the monthly amortization of the restructured loan shall be subject to penalty at the rate consistent with the provisions of the exacting Contract to Sett or any

An account shall be considered in default if the unpeld amortizations of the restructured ioen (interest bearing porson and/or non interest bearing portion) is equivalent to three (3) months or more. In such cases, the account shall be immediately referred to the HGC Legal Group or authorized collection agent for immediate tratitution of foreclosure. proceedings or other legal nemedies without further need of written demand or notice of

X. AVAILMENT PROCEDURE

- The buyer shall fill out the Application for Special Repayment Program provided by Home Guaranty Corporation, Billing and Collection Division.
- The revised monthly amonization will be billed on the subsequent month

M. LIMITATION IN AVAILMENT

(SGD.) GONZALO BENJAMIN A. BONGOLAN

This Special Repsyment Program may be availed of only once during the repayment term of

The proposal to do away with nonessential borrowings was part of the agenda of the Cabinet during its resource of ODA. cent meeting in Malacañang. According to the Department of Fi-

Gov't curbs non-essential

nance, limiting the government's borrowings to cover projects and programs that are included in its development agenda for a year was a prudent way to instill fiscal discipline and keep the debts from further growing.

In the past, there were a lot of "tied" ODA offers from various rich countries which the Philippine government accepted

It was considered "ried" because & accompanied an agreement between

THE GOVERNMENT INTENDS TO the creditor and the government that supplies peeded for the ODA-funded projects should be sourced from the ereditor-country. Having succembed to non-essen-

tia, barrowings, the government was forced to conduct a major cleanup of its ODA portfolio in 2004 and 2005.

During the cleanup, the government had to cancel ODA projects that had already been approved

Last year, the National Economic and Development Authority worked on the cancellation of several projects approved for financing by the Japan Bank for International Cooperation (JBIC), the Philippines' biggest

The projects included several infrastructure-related ones supposed to be undertaken by the Department of Public Works and Highways, and by the Department of Transportation and Communications, among others.

The borrowing problem was traced to the tendency of some government agencies to accept ODA offers from creditors even without an assurance that they would get sufficient funding from the national government.

To prevent such problems from recurring, government agencies are

now required to first secure a clearance—in the form of forward obligation authority (FOA)-from the Department of Budget and Management before they can accept ODA offers

As of 2004, the national government's outstanding debt to JBIC alone already stood at P475 billion.

But fisca, authorities said that the government but already been cautious in approving ODA-funded projects and programs as it embarked on a fiscal reform agenda since 2004.

The government's debts stood at P3.962 trillion as of end-March this

The debts are composed of ODAs as well as commercial borrowings. The debt figure continues to grow because of the government's budget

deficus, which forces it to conduct more borrowings. But fiscal authorities said that once the government hits the target of zero deficit by 2006 and a budget surplus

by 2009, then the debts would start to

The government's budget deficit for 2005 stood at P146.8 billion. The Arroyo administration hopes to reduce it to only P125 billion thus year. Michelle K Remo

NREA

meet

slated

ments

ment

Үевг.

agencies

LEGISLATIVE BILLS

proposing amend-

respective laws which

created four govern-

strengthen their ca-

pacity to address the

country's housing

needs are among the highlights of the Mid-

Meeting of the Na-

Association, Inc.

(NREA), the one-stop

trade organization,

on July 31, (Mon.), 6

p.m. at Club Filipino

a Greenhills, San

to

housing

Business

LASSIFIEDS

FOR IMMEDIATE HIRING

SALES ENGINEER (2)

- industrial or Mechanical Engineer Graduate
- Single, 27 -38 yrs old; w/ experience in feedmilling and technical process: willing to travel Good communication / negotiation skills, hardworldna
- Proactive, analytical, & computer ilterate

Interested applicants must bring their Transcript of Records, comprehensive resumé with 2x2 picture at:

CHIATUNG PHILS., INC.

Unit 174 17/F The Columbia Tower. Ortigas Avenue, Mandaluyong City

recruitment_sli@yshoo.com.ph Pls. look for Ms. Cora

<u> Pou immediate muing</u>

A New Company specializing in Media and Advertising

CHIEF ACCOUNTANT

Must be a Certified Public Accountant yra supervisory experience

EDITION TECHNICIANS Knowledgeable in professional video editing

- Communication Arts, I.T. or Advertising graduate
- Male, not more than 30 yrs old MAINTÉNANCE ENGINEER

2-3 yrs experience in equipment installation &

- Male. Mechanical or Engineering graduate
- CREATIVE MEDIA PLANNER

- Creative, ability to sequence various videos professionally Female, Mass Communication or Advertising
- graduate Good command of verbal & written English
- Fresh Graduates may apply

ACCOUNT EXECUTIVES

Mate/Ferrale, 1-2 yrs experience Marketing, Mass Communication, Advertising graduate or related course

Submit your resume w/ 2x2 photo, Transcript of Records, Employment Certificates & NBI Clearance

Unit 174 - 17/F Columbia Tower. Ortigas Ave., Mandaluyong City Email: recruitment sit@yaheo.com.ph Pls. look for Ms Cora

NOTICE OF PUBLICATION

In comptance with Section 5 of Republic Act 9046, a Motica

is hereby served to the public that PAULETTE L. GOLEZ

has filed with this Dilice a Petition For Change of First Name

from PAULITA to PAULETTE in the Certificate of Live Sitt

of PAULITA DIAZ LLORICO bearing Registry No. 2219

(k-70) who was born on NOVEMBER 21, 1970 of SAMPALOC, MANILA, PHILS and whose parents are

VICENTE ALBANA ELLORICO and AMPARO DACUTAN DIAZ

Any person adversely affected by the said polition may the

his/her written opposition at this office not later than

(PDI - Ady II & UL (R)(I)

(Sgd.) TERESITA II. JACOURLE

CITY ONL REGISTRAR

City of Otengapo

BIDS AND AWARDS COMMITTEE Haral Services, Others, 2/F City Hull Complete Tal. / Fee No. 047-222-2699 Web: www.clongapoetty.gov.ph

Email: Olenggood piol.net 26.hate 2005 INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

The City Contemprant of Clongson, Impay's the Bost and Awards Committee (BAC) Indias supplier manufacturing / (Ishita fors) controllers to apply for the cigitally and to bid the Stotes out the Controllers to apply for the cigitally and to bid the Stotes out to apply the Ctylia. Approved Budget Programmed of Various Hospital Englared C. 00-0000000

- Appendic TV Compresent Video System Document Washing of Manapolin and Elpoint Modes

- 1. Electroceutery Michines of Microspolite and Election Mod.
 2. Chroledochio/Manuscopis
 3. Chroledochio/Manuscopis
 4. Selectrodynolyticus of Microspolite and Election Mod.
 5. Victor Tetrocopis 1 dram 30 Delgress (au-docupis)
 6. Respectacopis with Cystoscopis
 7. Respectacopis with Cystoscopis
 8. Respectacopis with Cystoscopis
 9. URS of Electrocauties is Microsine for TUPI in Ballinia
 9. Angelman Michine
 12. Autoclave Machine
 13. Operating Folde
 14. ESD Microspolite
 15. Demograp (Procuration Typis)
 16. Operating Procuration of Microspolite
 16. Operating Microspolite
 17. Procurational of Microspolite
 18. Operating Microspolite
 18. Operation of Microspolite
 18. Operating Microspolite
 18. Op

Propositional No. OC = 75 to 94 - JL (MAIN - 400) to 402 - --
Contract No. OC = 75 to 94 - JL (MAIN - 400) to 402 - --
Lection Source of Funding Control Maintening Source of Funding Control Maintening Source of Funding Control Maintening Source of Funding Proposition backers about Separate processing is sufferingly a sensition of the Professional Separate Separate Control Maintening Source Maintening Control Maintening Control

quantization of the present attention to the Chipfullity Statument and Screening Bid Security. Performence Security.

All performance is the Conference of Conference of Education of Bids. Popt Casafection and Award of Conference shall be accepted to the performance of Education COMPLETE SCHEDULE OF ACTIVITIES

DATE	ACYMPIES	VENUE
Jone 29 to July 12, 2005	Posted at GEPS Weaste & Conspiction Plants/ Newspaper of Nescourés Organisation	
Judy 12 to 408y 15, 8368	Squared of Bid Documents upon phywhet of mor informate told from for us piln approved schicule of bid document lose plice are, to 5 dog unit hole the BAC Secretaria.	24F Gar: Services Office, Clongapo Cay Hed
July 20, 2006	Fre-Existing Lastevence at 3 00 p.m.	
August 1, 2006	Opening of Bros at 6 100 a.m.	
Aug 4 to Aug. 1c, 2005	Bid Systeman and Post Qualification	1
Aug. 14, 2006	Nonce of America	

True BAC retensives the roght to except and reject any SM and to concert all back as any time order to example most edvantageous to the City Government without the Person and accurate the other most edvantageous to the City Government without the Person and the City Common the SM and the properties of the back and additional to retensity their in the properties of the back and additional to retensity the back according to the properties of the properties of the back and additional to retensity the back according to the properties of the propertie

Figura INFRACTIO L. MAJARUCCIM Figura BAC Secretaria



(Sgd.) Atty: ANGIELITO PL OROZCO

(POI - July 1 & R. 2000)



For as Low as P10,045 a month 872-9982 • 87 -5318 • K74-2175 • 827-2509

2014

PASABENA VILLAS

Tel. No. 727-7941: 523-46-0: 541-9520

Castairo Development Forte Realty CONFABATION



WHITE PLAINS LOTS

15% Downpayment Up to 12 Years to pay

CALL NOW ! 567-6513 to 37 (65:7-6475275



GoldCrest Bldg Glorietta-2 0817-0473744

Republika ag Pimpinas Republic of the Philippines KAGAWARAN NG EDLKASYON Detied DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION PROCUREMENT SERVICE

Recent \$68, Sth Floor, Materia Brog. DepEO Coreções, Merateo Avenue, Presig City

graph in propagation between

Direct Line 1535-65-43: 606-65-42 Wetrate http://www.decad.gov.ch.

Call for Submission of Textbooks and Teacher's Manual

The Department of Education is inviting interested publishers to submit explus of carriers equity aminusts of their histories (TXs) and excompanying heather's manuels (T\de) for Music, Arts, Physical Education and Heath (MAPEH) for Plast to Fourth Year high school intended for use in public high schools under the Secondary Education Development and Improvement Project (SEDIP).

This call does not constitute a pre-bid content evaluation. SEDIP intends to buy the best tests of instruction that pass content evaluation with a reasonable price offer for the royalty lee or expyright authorization line to print and distribute to will be recipient echools netorwide.

- All authorities materials will undergo an evaluation process. In four levels.
- Level 1 to best complicatements of coverage, organization, and interest consistency. Level 2 to check accuracy of facts and internation, integrity of concepts, and sequence of learning concepts.
 Level 3 to test the appropriateness of the lunguage and visibilit used: and
- Level 4 to creaze correct grammar and syntax

This attings to the four (4) levels of content evaluation will be added and the time (3) titles with the highest approprie resing will be considered for renday. The racks I to 5 titles will be recommended for registration for the registry feet or copyright authorization fee that would allow SEDIP to print and distribute to all its recipient schools nationwide. Negotation shall also ensure is case them is only one tills that quelities.

Publishers will pay an evaluation fee of long trousant peads (P40.000.00) each set of textbook and teacher's menual. The evaluation less, which will be used to detay expenses for service less, terreportation, and board and looping of systemory, only be peld either in such or manager's check addressed to DepED-MCS Acct. No. LBP 0572-1027-66. Payments regst be made at the DepED Cosh Devision, 1st Floor Rizel Building II, DepED Complex. Membo Aversio, Passa Cev.

The MAPPH Tits and Title should be submitted to the Depth Procurement Service (PS) at Str. Floor Material Beliefung, Dept-D Coreption, Miscalco Average, Panig City starting July 31. 2006 but not later than August 4, 2006 from 8:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m.

In ordine to get a soft copy of the Learning Competencies and the Textbook Cell Guidelines bring a blank compact data to the DepEC-MCS starting July 10, 2006. For more information the contact life. Dawy Ct. Sertics or Mr. Home Germansts at 834-1054 or 631-9294.

> (Sqd.) Alby. CAMILO INGUEL III. MONTESA Assistant Secretary and BAC Champerson

PDI- John R.J. 18, 3000

For your interestion and guidance.

BUY'SELL'PAWN WATCHES Jewelry



8040484

Commercial Area 1001 sqm #107 Connecticut St. Greenhills NE

Aldrin 0918-9392979 www.propertyprovidergroup.com



LEADERSHIP TURNOVER

The IAME and Associates Toustmasters Club, headed by its charter president Dr. Reynaldo A. Carpio, CTM, (president of Grand Monaco Estate Developers) had formally turnover the club administration to the incoming president Dr. Nerza A. Rebustes, CTM (division chief of Bureau of Customs-NAIA). Witnessing the turnover caremony of the symbolic gavel are division head governor Dr. Renato G. Josef, ATM-G (medical services and benefits manager of ON Semiconductor) and VP-Education Dr Voltaire R. Victoria, CTM (sales and business development manager of MEDICard Philippines), held recently at the International Academy of Management and Economics, Makati City.

Juan, Metro Manila. Rep. Eduardo C Ziaicita, chair of the Congressional Com mittee on Housing and Urban Develop ment, and one of the principal authors of the four amendatory bills, will discuss their salient features proposing changes to the charters of the Na-Hous ng tional Regulatory (HLURB), Guaranty tional Mortgage

Authority (NHA), Housing & Land Use (NHA), Board Hame Corp HGC) and the Na-Home Pinance Corp. (NHMFC), it was announced by engineer Raphael G. Baylon, NREA vice president and the event organizer The mid-year as-

sembly will, also give recognition to past and present memberofficers of the Association, including the first four who received their academic degrees, as "Doctors
of Philosophy," namely. architect Nathaniel YOU Einstedel. congressman Dante V. Libon, Rep. Eduardo C. Zia cita, and engineer Reynaldo A. Carpio, Baylon added.

Assisting in the prepara ions are Andy Mañalac, professor Jun Garing, Marissa del Mar, Gilda Lim, Jesse Rebustillo, Veronica Lim, Yul Malicse. Ferdy Hernandez Caloy Tumpalan, Jojo Tolentino, Lou Ferrer, Axel Aguirre, Flavio Calma, Henson Ama, Adel de Guzman, Ben Casimiro, Danny Santiago and Malou Doles

ORITUARIES

Renato M. Mangubat

On Thursday, 06 July 2006. Renato Mangubat of Dasmariñas, Cavite, loving husband, doring father and grandfather, passed away at the age of 70. Rene will be forever remembered by his wife, Long, his children and their spouses Effeen & Gerro, Mia & Jojit, 1vi, Ronnie, Lala & Chiqui and his grandchildren, Kalel, Milky, Denise, Alex, Bea, Joaquin & Juami, Rene will be zorely missed by his relatives, extended family and dear friends

Rene's wake will be held at their home in Dasmariñas, Cavite where daily masses will be offered. A burial mass will be celebrated at the Immaculate Conception Parish Church in Dasmariñas at 9 o'clock in the morning of Tuesday, 11 July 2006. His remains will then be put to rest at the Dasmariñas Municipal Cemetery.

Contacts: 046 4163469 Eileen 0917 8065941 . Lab 0917 8424180

CORAZON PICO GOMEZ

Pencefully joined our Creator on July 6, 2006 at the age of 77

She is survived by sister-In-law Lourdes; brother Leopoldo, nephews, nieces grandchildren.

Her remains lie in state at La Funeraria Paz, Araneta Ave . Quezon City.

Cremation will be on Sunday, July 9, 2006, 12:30 PM at Paz Crematory



In loving memory on the 3rd Death Anniversary of

REMEDIOS "Mamsie" JOTA LARA

(May 3, 1927 - July 8, 2003)

Holy Masses will be offered today, July 8, 2006 at:

St. James the Great Parish Church . 4:30 p.m Our Lady of Grace Parish Church ... 6:00 p.m. 6-30 p.m Hearts of Jesus and Mary Parish 7 00 a.m. San Sebastian Parish Church 6:00 p.m Shrine of Our Mother of Perpetual Help 6 45 a,m. 9 30 a.m

Malate Catholic Church



6 00 p.m



An obituary with a picture can be a fitting tribute to your departed loved one.

Always caring... INQUIRER OBITUARIES

WE ACCEPT CREDIT CARDS and bank-to-bank paymenta

DESTUARTY SPECIALFIEMENTS: Topy of Death Certificate O day blood front in decrease (LD.)

MESSAGE OF THANKS

ATM AMMOUNCEMENT MESSAU DEATH ANNIVERSARY

Message of Thanks

We, the family of the late

GLORIA DOMINGO MANA

who passed away in the Grace of our Lord on June 27, 2006

wish to express our heartfelt gratitude and sincerest appreciation to all those who offered masses and prayers, sent flowers and messages of sympathy and who in countless ways, condoled with and comforted us in our hour of bereavement.

Our Dearly Beloved

LEONITA BAGALAWIS CAASI

Died in the Greek of our Lord on July 4, 2006 at the age of 85

Hey loving children Joyce & Edgar Esquerra, McRat & Jo Sunga, Antado Canal, grandchildren Cecca, Mikey, C.J. Beyan, Mari, Maye, nephews, meets & other relatives and friends request the props readers to pray for the eternal repose of her soul. Her remains he in state at Arlington Memorial Chapels, G. Araneta

Ave., Quezos City. Interment will be on Sunday. July 9, 2006 at the Holy Cross Memorial Park, Novaliches, Quezon City after the 8:00 a.m. (unera) Mass.

More Classified Ad: Home Guaranty on page B4



E-mails pr_pep@inquirer.com.p

Beat the high cost of cure with GSK's Value Health program

flicted with common ailments and medical conditions everyday, Now, Filipinos can stop suffering from such health problems and, even from the high cost of medicines.

GlaxoSmithKime, the international research-based pharmaceutical company, offers affordable yer highquality and reliable medicine under the Value Health program. Essential antibiotics like co-trimoxazole and amoxicillin, cefaclor, erythromycin and cephatexin and other medication for common ailments such as Am-

MILLIONS OF PILIPINOS ARE AF- brokex (ambroxol), Zantac75 (ranitidine), Calpol (paracetamol), the leading esthma brand of saibutamoi, and rifampion are made more affordable by as much as 34 percent under the ValueHealth program. Find immediate and affordable relief from frequent ailments such as coughs, hyperacidity, flu, asthma and bacterial

Originally launched in 2004, Value Health is the only program by a multinational pharmaceutical company that offers significant price reduction for some of its original branded medicines. Its products are made available with cost savings of up to 34 percent for patients, placing it among the most compentively priced medicines in the market.

With Value Health, patients get a lor of savings on their budget. No longer will the cost of medicines stop Filipinos from living a full and healthy life. Trusted, original, branded medicine from GlazoSmithKline is now within reach with the Value

Health seal of economy and quality Consult a doctor about GSK Value

GEAR UP TO A WHOLE NEW AUDIO EXPERIENCE with Edition i-F330, It's the tatest in Edition's line of high performance speakers meant for portable itstening. Certified and specially designed for a wide range of iPod models. The speaker is perfect for 21st century normalis who doesn't want to miss out on arrating audio. The battery compartment, which

uses 6 AA betteries, can last for 45 blissful hours Don't be locked by the stack minimalist look as this

newbie belts out beautiful highs with rich mid-range

and bass. It comes out clear and pure in this fold-

able entertainment gadget that you can carry any-

where you want. Handling is easy as it comes with a

roduct FILES

Edifier i-F330: The perfect iPod speaker

SIFE CHAMPION Dr. Ramon Ricardo

Roque, Ceso I, Deputy Secretary General of the tives was recently recognized as Chamoion of Students in Free Enterprise (Site) Philippines, an honor given to Individuals who made signilicant contributions towards the realization of Site's mission of providing college and university students the best oppor-

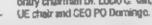
tunity to make a difference and to develop leadership. tearmoutk and communication skills through learning, practicing and tracting the principles of free enterprise. Dr. Roque was recognized for his exemplary dedication to Site Philippines and for creating sustainability to the organization as chair of its national board of directors. Site Philippines president Dr. Robert Galindez, Site Asia Regional vice president and managing director Dennis Lee and Sife world program director Morgan Clevenger presented the award to Dr. Roque during the 2006 Unilever-Sife Philippines Netional Exposition held at Bayview Park Hotel. The Sife team from the Mariano Marcos State University won the grand prize in the National Exposition and earned the right to represent the Philippines in the 2006 Sife. World Cup to be held this September in Paris, France,





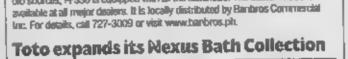
UE CONFERS DR. LU WITH DOCTORATE DEGREE

Commissioner Nanalyn Defensor of the Commission on Higher Education (CHED) dons the academic cap on Lu-Zhangong (center) upon his conferment of an honorary doctorate degree in the Humanities by the University of the East (UE) in Manife. Secretary of **Fullan's Provincial Party Committee** and chair of the Fullan Standing Cornmittee of China's National People's Congress, Dr. Liz was in Manifa recently to foster closer cultural and aconomic ties between Fujien and the Philippines. Also present during the conferment rites are (from left): UE president Dr. Ester Garcia, UE honorary chairman Dr. Lucio G. Thin; and



CHILDHOOD TB IN THE PHILIPPINES Papa, Pediatrica Inc's Defeat Childhood TB Movement and the DOH have all joined forces in putting up a TB diagnosis and treatment program for children to complement the government's current adult TB program. The program has been going on for more than a year now and has since been able to train and produce

quality healthcare workers educated on the OOTS. With the efforts of these concerned groups in recognizing and putting focus on this deadly disease, eliminating childhood T8 in the Philippines is not too far away. Seen in the picture is Papa president for Jocelyn Franco gracing the end of project presentation in Pampanga.



custom-made pouch bag, iPod obsessed Individuals who appreciate elegant

Pod docking that also recharges the iPod and Has Video Output support for

do sources, 1-F330 is equipped with all the essentials. The Edifier 1-F330 is

locks with high quality sound would be happy to know that I-P330 has a built in

iPod Video. Bundled with Neodyminum driver, Natural Bass technology for en-

hanced bass, Class D amplifier, and additional 3.5mm stereo input for other au-

FURTHER INCREASING SELECtion within the graceful Nexus 9ath Collection, Tota introduces three new elements a lavatory available as pedestal or vessal, a lavatory faucet, and a tub faucet. Offering the elemental beauty of deep sociating pools found in secluded natural soas the world over, the Nexus product line appeals to consumers. for the toyeliness of its natural elliptical design, high performance technology, and installation ease. Today's homeowners are converting their homes to fit their lifestyles. and the bath has become a larger space that serves as a personally customized home retreat where



style and harmony are paramount. For today's multi-purposed bath space, the newly expanded Nexus Bath Collection provides the height of beauty, koury and performance

UNILAB TURNS OVER DONATION FOR LEYTE VICTIMS

United Laboratories Inc (Unitab), the country's leading pharmaceutical company, recently turned over to ABS-CBN Sagip Kapamilya Foundation the donafion of Unilab Employees for the angoing relief operations for afficted families in the recent Leyte fiashflood. Unitab Employees Council (EC) spearheaded the donations campage. among Unitab employees that gathered assorted ciothes, rice, canned goods, and other food items. Vert Anham (extreme left), executive direc tor of Sagip Kapamilya Foundation received the donation from Unitab 33rd Employees Council (EC) chair Aloy Co. (sodrerne right). With them are EC pre-

MDH GETS NOD

Manila Dectors Hospital

miere's healthcare insti-

tution was recently ac-

credited by the Depart-

ment of Tourism (DOT).

reputation as one of the

tions in Manila, The ISO

certified hospital has long enjoyed the

patronage of foreigners, as well as be-

banca with regard to health concerns.

world class service but also due to the

beside MOH is a hotel, just one of the

thurty hotal establishments, wherein a

visitor can stay. Several food estab-

ementies the surrounding area pro-

vides. MDH is easily accessible via Roxas Blvd. from the airport, Right

ikbayans, who come to seek assis-

MOH is an ideal place not only be-

cause of its excellent doctors and

too healthcare destina-

further enhancing its

FROM DOT

(MOH), Manila pre-



ND RODUSENA

siding officers Noel Alable and Dale unitable commitment to reach out to victims of national calamities by tapping on its available resources and on amployees spirk volunteerism.

ishments, from fast lood to fine din-

mall, located a block away may pro-

ing, are within reach. A huge shopping

vide transients with a place to shop for

personal needs or watch a movie. The

uS Embassy is also located just down

UN Avenue Photo shows, MDH presi-

dent Aniceto M. Sobrepeña, receiving

the plaque from DOT Assistant Secre-

tary Eduardo Jarque, 3c With them

ara, from lett, Dr. Rex M. Mendeza,

OIC and administrative director and

Dr. Danta Morales, medical director.

Your personalized home recording

YOUR PERSONALIZED HOME RECORDING IS just a chip away. With the WOW Recording Chip you can record yourself singing in the corntaits of your home. The WOW Recording Chip is an accessory that makes it possible to record on your WOW Mabuhay and WOW Flesta videolie microphones. With a WOW Mabuhay microphone your record-

ings can be downloaded into your computer and converted into wave format. With the use of your favorite program you can make audio CDs, or transform the recordings into MP3s. Once you have downloaded your recordings, you can easily erase it from the recording chip, and start recording again. The recording thip is also compatible with the WOW Fiesta microphone, but without the downloading feature. WOW Recording Chip is exclusively distributed by in-A-Jiffy Enterprises/G2K Corp. Available at all transfes of Abenson, Odyssey, Astrovision, Automatic Center and other leading appliance, music and video stores nationwide. For more information, calt 362-6479, 3619450 and 722-5527 or visit their website at www.wowmagicsing.com.

The best preparation for school

A CHILD'S ABILITY TO ENJOY ALL the benefits of being in school is dependent on his health, both physical and mental. Morns are well advised to lock into giving their children the best possible support for their body and mind. A well-balanced and complets diet throughout the day, including a hearty breakfast ensures your child is getting the mutrition has growing body requires. Adequate rest and sleep are important as well. You can also help support his physical and mental growth by giving him supplements containing nutrients found in nature, Memory Plus Syrup is a daily supplement that you can give your active children as they adjust to a new academic year and to new sets of pressures and challenges in school. Merrincy Plus is natural and idd-triendly, made from four powerful

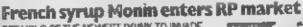


brain tonics Centella asiatica, Bacopa moniera, Lecithin and DHA (Omega 3). Start your child every morning with a dose of Memory Plus and give him the best preparation for school. Memory Plus Syrups are available nationwide in all Mercury Drug and

SUPERFERRY EXPANDS DISTRIBUTION NETWORK

SuperFerry recently partnered with fast-moving corporation, JC Spice, to hecome one of the meny household names linked with the multi-level company to serve a targeted market, JC Spice, With its 80,000-strong members nationwide, is now antitlet to sell SuperFerry licitels, corroborating the leading shipping company's availability

and accessibility Super-Ferry tickets are also available through its over 300 branches nationwide. through E-ticket (www.superlan ry.com.ph) and through the hotting, 528-7000. Apart from expanding its distribution network, SuperFerry partpered with JC Spice to regnispht its biggest travel bargain of the year, theMega Tipid Trip Prome, which slashes rates up to 50 percent. Shown in photo are, from left: VP for channels Sharryti Joacobson, AVP for Sales and marketing Andrew Deyto; JC Spice president and CEO Joey Castro; business development director Dina Castro and treasurer Julie Rosa Dalenson.



GET HOLD OF THE NEWEST DRINK TO INVADE the Philippine market. Month, a leading protessignal Syrup major is finally here with more expuisite flavor that would satisfy your laste budy. Monen flavored syrup is perfect for coffee. desserts, hot and chilled drink, granitas, or pourmel dessert toppings. It will add a different flavor to the usual drink. Monins originated in France in 1912 and has been distributed in over 100 pountries. "Monin is known to be a provider of the finest quality flavored syrups. We procure the very best natural raw ingrements from more than 20 countries, selecting only the premier suppliers

Then we process these ingredients with no additives, no preservatives, nothing that would hide the pure flavor. What you enjoy in each bottle of Moran is the finest syrup available anywhere, said company president Olivier Month.



NEW APPOINTEES TO PRB-CB TAKE OATH

Professional Regulation Commission (PRC) Commissioners Renato B. Valdecantos, Avelina A Deta Rea and Chair Leoner Tripon Rosero swear in newly appointed members of the Professional Regulatory Board for Custorns Brokers (3rd from left) Fertilnand A. Nague and Silverio F. Montalbo. Also shown is new Chair Constantino Calica, who earlier took his

oath of office. They are the first Chair' and members of the Professional Regulatory Board for Customa Brokers who have been appointed by President Gloria Macapapal Arroyo pursuant to. Sec. 6 of RA 9280 otherwise known as the Customs Brokers Act of 2004. The Customs Brokers Licensure Examinations this year are set on Oct. 10, 11 and 12 in Manila and Cebu.

HARVARD BUSINESS SCHOOL PRESS LAUNCH

The Harvard Business School Press boutour located in National Book Store Giorietta Branch in Makuti City was formally aunched on May 19 National Bookstore joins the prestigious ranks of 45 carefully selected bookstores featuring the Harvard Business School Press Boutique found in countries.

across Asia, North America and Europe. McGraw-Hill Education Philippines is the exclusive distributor of Harvard Business School Press in Asia. Shown during the launch at the National Book Store. Glorietta branch (from left) Rey Elbo of the Manila Times, National Book Store's peneral manager and founder - Socome Ramos. Dante Velacco of the Philippine Daily inquirer, Trina Alindogan of National Book Store Glorietta, vice president of corporate communications of Manila North Tollways Corp Mariene Ochoa, Stela Suyat of McGraw-Hill, Odessa Gacson of McGraw-Hill and Cal Gualberto of National Book Store



ANIMALAND'S 'KITTY FOR MOM' WINNERS

Animaland, the do-it-yourself stuffed animal store recently awarded the Kitty For Morn' designer kittles to the following winners: Melanie Faciriqueta. (in left photo with her lods and Milyn Reyes of Animuland) of Twknville Subdivision, Maritima won the JC Buendia-designed Kitty; Jessica Cruz (itt right photo with her idds and Rose

data Torre of Animaland) of San Juan. won the Dita Sandico-Ong-designer letty and Ruth Vera of Eastern Place Salcedo Village Makati won the Frederick Peralta-designer kitty Animatand has branches in Shangri-La Mail Ortigas, Powerplant Mall Rockwell, Eastwood City Libis, Alabang Towncenter and Toy Kingdom Mall of Asian

The New York Times names Smirnoff Vodka no. 1

SMIRNOFF HAS SOLIDIFIED ITS position as the world's leading premium vodka, named as the favorite among 21 brands and eclipsing rivals including Ketel One, Grey Goose and Belvedere

A blind taste test conducted by The New York Times that included a diverse panel of spirits expens characterized the best-selling vodka as "pure, cican and altra smooth, with pleasing texture and classic vodka aroma." The panel tested vodkas from countries including Poland, the United States, the Netherlands and Estonia.

"We're proud of this recognition as it validates what we've known all along about the smooth, prem-um quality of Smirnoff," said Jasues Thompson, president of global marketing for Smirnoff. Consumers worldwide know and trust that crisp, classic taste. It's no surprise Smirnoff is the best-selfing premium vodka in the world."

Owned by Diageo, the industry leader in promoting responsible drinking, the Smirnoff brand has a heritage that dates back to the 19th century. Smirnoff described by Eric Asimov of The New York Times as containing "smooth neutrainty and pleasing texture," was aiso recognized with a gold medal in the 2003 San Francisco World Spirits Competition.

Smirnoff has always been known for premium quality vodka. Today, Smirnoff is the world's leading premium vodka brand, with distribution in 130 countries and a number of innovative producia, including Smirnoff Ice, the world's leading ready-to-drink alcohol beverage, launched in 1999, and Smirnoil Twist flavored vodkas. For more information about the Spurpoff brand, visit its website, www.smirnoff.com. Celebrat. ing life, every day, everywhere, te; sponsibly.



Where & Siop Where to A weekly directory.... of the country's best establishments

Camp John Hay Manor

oakan Road, Bagulo City Tel. (074) 446-02) to 50

N/A

City Garden Suites

SBA Mabini St., Esseita, Menile Tel S36: 45 Fau 524 4844

* CSB HOTEL

Ave., cor Estrada St., Philate, Plan Rd. (02) 400-3333 Fpt 400-7401

Desit Hotal Mikko

Dust HotePhiloso
in Contr. 1221 Palast "ny Pal.
37-3331 Errait distract@dust.com
http://www.la.dust.com

Everorest Golf Club Resort, Inc. 72 Baridan Peasughic Baro Tec. 102 T v. 929 on 98

GARDEN

PLAZA

Garden Plaza Hotel & Suites

1030 Bulen St., Paco, Marvis Tal. (612, 523-4635/ fan (632) 523-4040

9/4

Grand Regal Hotel Daviso Placed Sc. Lavary, David Oter M (302) 235-0000 (302) 234-3656

INTERCONFERENTAL.

Intercontinental Manife

Tel 6: 5-97+1

Planting Saland Bassell 1984, Augusti

Macran Irland Resort

Manda Pavilion Hotel UN Avenue, Erreta, Plania, 000 Tel. (632: 526-2 kg/46-63), 526-3552

Oslowood Premier Ayala Center Mt Poor Gioness & Ayala Center

Maket Ciry Metro Manis No (6) 2) TIP 8888 on 8 0 Fac: (6) 2) 728,0000 ethus@coloredd ssmuph

Royal Mandaya Hotel , fama Griši, fama fizy 14, (082) 225-10007/ai (084) 725-100

Subje

Subsc International Hotel Sales By Free Fors Tone, Clongses Clay Mante 24 y 222 F 24 J 3832

ANDMINISTRAÇÃO DESTINA

Summer Place Hotal Km. 288 Marcus Highway, Baguro Ci Sat. (074) 446 0560, 446 5400-01

Taal Vista Hotel

In more has

The Marcs Polo C14 Recto St. Davis City 8000 Set, (082) 221-0008/set (082, 225-0114

W

19 . 11/19

Waterfrom Hotel white

, Sarvas Drive, Labug Cebu City Tel. (6332) 232-6089/Fax (6332)232-6888

prin man

Waserfrons Hotel Mustan

t Agroort Road, Laper Laper City, 4615 Tel., ph.13) 145-4898456 (612) 340-5693-service mater's profession not

aruged by Fuego Hoses & Properties 5 40 Aguinaldo Péghway, Tagaycay City 61 (63 2) 806-4325, (6346) 41 2 300

والتدبينان

Pence Engeno Road, Lapu capu Tel: (432) 231-0288/Fax (432) 23

Fan (02) 712-7297 — Office 733-3821/733-9755

ASTORIA

Astoria Plaza (\$ j. Sacrim Drive, Ordges Business I Party City 600 16:467- 11 Fax 1:0-0379



City Garden Hotel-Maketi ikuti Ave. co: Kalayaan St., Maketi City Sul (22) 899-115a. (22) 899-1415 Event: maketickyymrdinehotels, nam

Phy. Spanie Street City Travel Hotel 5 Kind Road, Baguio City Tel. (074) 443-0456 / Fax (074) 443-0457

4 DIAMEND HOTEL

Diamond Hotel Philippines



Edsa Shangri-Ia Manife. rdan Way, Oragas Carder, Manife. Tel: 633-8888



Executive Plaza Hotel 30 A Matrix St. Malco. Mar Tel 523 - 000 Apr 525 8979

Detallation No

Golden Pine Hotel and Restaurant ter section of Carino St. and Logaria Road, Bagulo Otty Nat. (874):444-9970 to 7: /740-8975/ Par. (074) 446-0704 midenomehoka (pikyinea.nea

A HOLLS ALVER

Hotel Veniz Abureo St. Sagulo Oty 40 = 446-0 700 to 01 Fax (074: 446-0704 Email: hoselventz@skymat.com



Las Palmas Hotal Marela 6 à A. Maloni St., Malaca, Marila 161. (632) 521-1000 Fax (632) 523-697 7



Mandarin Oriental Manda de Rouat cor Makati Ave. Midati City Tet 750 6888



Renaissance Haltatt City Hotel Experants St. cor mutati Ave. Maket City Tel. 8 - 4886/Fax 81 -4777

सामानाह्य

Paire Plaza Hotel Penire Gé corner M. Adrudoco Stá. Pfenile 16 d72 572 1000 Fax 525-8013



Pearl Farm Beach Resort Kapaten Island Garden City of Servel Tis 1062-22 1970 to 73 Plantin (02, 750 1896 Plantin (022, 23 1977)



Somerset Salcedo, Makati M.V. dela Costa St. con a Provisto St., Salcedo Vilago, 227 Makati City Tat. 000-6600 Feet 1001-6455



Somerset Millennium, Makati No. 104 Agamy St. Laguapi Wilaga, 1229 Wakati Cay Tat. 388-9505 Fee. 8,2-7721

180



Somerser Olympia, Malusti Na. 79-2, Midag Ave., 1220 Malust Coy Tel. 8: 2- Q. D. Fac: 818-9254



The Bellevus Manta North Bridgeway Northgale Alabang, Hanzinkeps Tel. (632) 77 - 8 1817 for (432) 771-8282



The Regert Hutel Elias Argent 5: https://dx Thi. (6354, 4722626 / Par (6354) 1772535



Book" is the latest project of the Dusit Group's founder and honorary chairperson, Thanpuying Chanut Piyaoui. This coffeetable book presents popular That recipes set out clearly and colorfully in the context of Thai culture. The book is part of the Dusit Group's continuing mission to promote the charm of Thai hospitality to the world. That cuisine is often the first aspect of its

culture. And its presence is felt overseas, in the pletbora of That restaurants that have become popular in so many countries. In the Philippines, it has been notably expressed in Dusit Hotel Nikko's famed That restaurant, Benjarong.

Benjarong is the flagship Thai restaurant of the Dusit Group that was introduced in all its properties worldwide. Benjarong, meaning "five colours," is the name of the unsque That porcelain traditionally used in the Siamese palaces for auspicious festivities and royal occasions. The palaces of the nobility is the repository of the Royal That cuisine, where the selection, preparation and serving of food. was elevated to a high art. Refinement, skill, inventiveness and adherence to firmly defined rules of taste are the hallmarks of the Royal Thai cuisine and the tradition has been

An appetizing feetable book of 152 pages with a refreshing cover- a trio of golden brown, modile-wrapped prawns, a pale green leaf, a pair of red-bronze dried chillies and a sparkle of gold leaf. The contents follow a clear progression of Thai food culture illustrated significantly by a full-page photo-graph of a benjarong bowl with its lid removed to reveal fluffy, white grains of rice

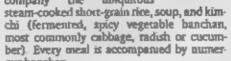
The book then takes you to the regions of Thailand with characteristic recipes from each, beginning with Bangkok and the Central Plains, the capital cines Sukhothai, Ayutthuya and Bangkok, the palace cuisine and the Chinese influence. The recipes, 21 in this section, are illustrated with full page, larger than life photographs of detailed clarity on one page. On the opposite page are clear preparation and serving in-structions with the ingredients listed in a box on the left side of the page, and some useful

chef's tips added at the bottom.

The That Way of Life, The Dust Cook Book" is priced at P1,950. The book is available for sale at Benjarong and the Deli Shop, located at the mezzanine level and lobby level respectively of Dust Hotel Nikko, Ayala Center, Makati City. For inquiries, please call the Hotel at 867-3333

July is 'Heart and Seoul' month at Waterfront

KOREAN CUISINE IS THE traditional food of Korea. From the complex Korean roy al court cuisine to regional specialties to modern fusion cuisine, the ingredients and preparation are richly varied, and many dishes are becoming internationally popular. Based largely on rice, vegerables, means and rofu (dubu in Korean), traditional Korean meals are notable for the number of TASTY banchan, kinnche, side dishes (banchan) that acthe ubiquitous company



ous banchan. Some of these tradinonal royal cuisines, which can cost as much as US\$250 per person encluding drinks, include serving by exclusive waiters and can be found at high-end restaurangs in select locations within the city of Seoul. Imperial cuisine has received a recent boost in popularity, due to Due Jang Geum, a Korean television drama very popular in many parts of Asia, about a humble girl becoming the royal head chef during the Joseon period.

In many aspects Korean cuisine is a combenation of Japanese and Chinese rechniques in preparing food. If compared to Japanese cursine, it relies less on fish and seafood, if com-

pared to Chinese, it relies less on oil The staple food of course is rice (bap). Rice noodles (chapche) and bean curd (duboo) are common starch substitutes or additions Korean foods tend to be spicier than either Japanese or Chinese dishes. The hotness comes chiefly from chili. Other common spices are sesame and ginger. Most peculiar and Reservations office at (02) 687-0888.

bulgogs and many more.

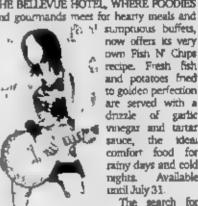
about Korean cuisine, however, is its way of pickling instead of cooking vegetables. Pickled vegetables in Korean is kimchi, a term anyone visit ing Korean restaurants will learn fast. Literally kimchi is just the word for vegetables, but picking is so predominant that even for the Koreaus, kimchi also means pickled vegetables and they only specfy the preparation if it is other than pickled. Koreans are likely to eat pickled vegetables ev-

ery day of the year, commonly for breakfast, hunch, and dinner. In the cold Korean winter kimchi can last for many months. However, in the tropical That climate, kinchi should be and is prepared only several days before consumption. The picking process takes about 12 to 14 hours. Almost all available vegetables can be pickled but the most common in Korea are cabbage, turnip, and cucumber. The seasoning is chili, garlic, onion, ginger, oyster sauce, fish sauce, and salt. During the fermencing process the vegetables loose much of their natural flavor and instead adopt the flavor of the seasoning. The difference in texrure, however, is enhanced

Taste the unforgettable, many flavors of Korea all Sundays of July in Uno, in 'Heart and Seoul', a special Sunday Lunch and Dinner Buffet, at P750 per person. Uno, located at the Hotel's Lobby Level, is open from 5.30 a.m. to 11 p.m. with a daily breakfast buffet from 5:30 a.m. to 10:30 a.m., lunch buffet from 11 30 a.m. to 2:30 p.m., and dinner buffet from 6 p.m. to 10:30 p.m. For inquines and reservations, one may call tel. no. 232-6888 (local 8604 and 8201) or Manila Sales

Barbi @ The Bellevue Hotel's 20/20

THE BELLEVUE HOTEL, WHERE POODIES and gournands meet for hearty meals and Po 't' sumptuous buffets,



own Fish N Chips recipe. Fresh fish and potatoes fried to golden perfection are served with a drizzle of gartic vinegar and tarter sauce, the ideal comfort food for rainy days and cold Available raights. until July 31. The search for

videoke singing star

ends at The Bellevue Hotel on July 10 for The Bellevue Idol Grand Finals, Monthly winners of the weekly singing contest square off for a chance to win over P100.000 worth of prizes, including a Boracay holiday and a stint as the Bellevise Videoke Nights host. See who reigns supreme! Sponsored by Reirways & Bluewater Resort Golf & Country Chib, Perfect Rhythms, Brittany Corporation and Asian

Carch one of the hottest musical acts. Barbi Aimalbis, live at combern Metro Manila's most happenin' hotspot - The Bellevue Hotel. On July 15, grab the chance to get up close and personal with this shining pop star, sing along to her him and other favorite tunes. P350 gets you in with one round of standard drink. Entertainment starts at 9 p.m. with seating on a first come first served basis. For inquiries, call 771-8181.

People, Events Products

The key to successful schools

LILIA VENGCO, FORMER PRINCIput of La Sate Greenhills, pronexing principal of De La Salle Cantubano. former member of the De La Safe Zobel board of directors, and PAAS-CU chair, is one of the speakers at the AHEAD Professional Network's (AHEADPRO) Leadership Strategies for School Managers (LESSM) on July 7 and 8 at La Salle Greenfulls fecture half. Verigon stones, "There are teachers who show notential of becoming principals or school administrators, but may either have inactequate knowledge or skills, or may tack retable leadership qualifies. that would enable them to successfully lead their respective schools to excelence." What these school adinvestrators need, she said, is leadarship training that would guide. them in improving student performarke attaining excellent arademic acreevements, and boosting family and staff morate. JESSM arms to enhance the leadership stolls of school leaders and managers by making them aware of their leaderstag behaviors. It is hoped that if my can further develop their personal strengths, slots and talents, and ultithese to achieve their goals. The participants will be taught what leadership strategies they could employ

to strengthen confidence and competence. They will be guided to reflect, analyze and appraise their shift ties and experiences and to learn from them Jaszly the participants will be directed to create a Personal Growth Plan that would encourage them to set goals that are specific. attamable and measurable, and that actively envision concrete, shortterm and desired outcomes. The other speakers are Cornella Solo. Ph 3: former assistant headmaste of Ateneo de Manifa Grade School, professor of Ateneo Graduate School and PAASCU chair and Lettda Penano-Ho Ed Di president di the Philippine Association of the Gated and former dean of the JP College of Education. There are limited stats, and aspiring participants will be accommodated on a firstcome, first-served basis. For ingarnes call Saireen Jardiolin at 428-0035 or 0917-8911187, e-mail intottlehearigh com, or visit our web alto at www.aheadoh.com, LESSM well also be conducted in lary oldes such as Duezon City, Baguio, Cabu and Davao. LESSM is brought to you by Philippine Daily Inquirer and Radio Partners Inc. 99.5 RT, 103.5 K-Lite, Magic 89.9, Jam 86.3 and 1000

350 ways to enjoy life from Acer

not with Ager Philippines, Inc. For them, summer is just starting, and it's still scorching hat at this time of the year, with prizes galore that's sure to uckle everybody's brauss with deligit. Well, at least for the next two months.

Acer Philippines, Inc. introduces its "Was with Aper Enjoy Life Promo" where every purchase of an Acre notebook computer or desktop gives customers the chance to win exciting

if you're not excited yet, try this for starters. For the 1st prize, two lacky guys can win round-trip tickets for two to the USA. Well, your guess is right! It's These are round-trip tickets to two of the most exciting places on this planet, the jaw-dropping and awe-inspiring Universal Studios, and to the young and young-at-hearts' number one favorice, Disneyland. These prizes come packed with 4 days, 3-nights hotel accommodation and whole day long fun, adventure, and excitement at Universal Studios and Disneyland.

For the other major prizes, three lucky individuals get to bring home one Acer TravelMate 3022W1Mi Pearl White White Angel' notebooks each for the 2nd prize that he

BAM SUMMERS JUST ENDED, BUT can show off to friends, office mater. and family members. Ten winners on the other hand, will win Sony Er esson W550i mobile phones for the 3rd prize, while 15 lucky customers can win Canon Powershot A430 dtg ital cameras and 20 can win 1GB iPod nano MP3 players for the 4th and 5th prizes, respectively.

But don't feel bad if you don't get any of the majors, since 300 other individuals can take home imphori 512MB Swiver Pro Flash Drives

So how do you get these fun and exhibarating rewards? It's simple Buy any Acer product, that means either a notebook computer or a desktop that's pre-loaded with genume Windows operating system from June 1 to July 31, 2006 at any participating Acer reseller oa tionwide and you get the chance to bag these goodles

To join, just log on at www.ic er.com.ph and fill out the customer in formation registration page. Each Ac er product purchased is equivalent to I electronic raffle entry. Raffle draw will be held on August 10, 2006 at the Acer Philippines, Inc. head office, to cated at Unit 3401, 34th floor, PBCon: Tower, Ayola Avenue cor, VA. Rufino Sec., Maloni City.

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

Coping and living with diabetes

S A YOUNG MOTHER. Cathy Santillan thought her 7-year-old son's excessive water drinking and lethargy was just part of his growing up. After all, Miguel's regular checkup yielded nothing significant and in fact was advised to just take more vitamins.

"It was only after a friend, who noticed Miguel getting thinner and thinner, told us to have his blood sugar checked that things got clearer. As soon as our family pediatrician received the lab result, we were advised to take Miguel to the nearest hospital. Her diagnosis: diabetes," recalled the former television news anchor

The diagnosis naturally puzzled Cathy considering no one in her family suffers from diabetes. "Was there something that we have done like giving him too much sweets? Or is there some kind of drug that will cure this and when will this be over?" Cathy reminusced asking their pe-

At this point, her doctor told Miguel's type 1 diabetes that he was diagnosed with, will not go away and requires lifelong treatment

Type 1 diabetes develops when a person's pancress stops producing enough insulin. Insulin lets blood sugar—also called glucose enter the body's cells. Without insulin, cells cannot absorb glacose), which they need to produce ener-

Type 1 diabetes is much less common than type 2 diabetes, accounting for 5 percent to 10 percent of all people with

Persons with type 1 diabetes are believed to have a genetic susceptibility to developing diabetes. It was believed that exposure to a trigger (viral, environmental, toxin) stimulates the body's immune system to destroy the cells that release inulin (located in the pancreas), eventually eliminating insulin production from

However, the doctor assured Cathy that even though her son's condition can't be prevented, it can be managed success-

The

Miguet was diagnosed at the age of 7, and has grown in his ability to manage his disbetes. Now at 15, he is a type cal teenager doing the same kinds of things other kids do," she resisted

The only "unusual" among Miguel's everyday chores would include occasional monitoring of his glucose lev- CATHY Santillan and sen Miguel et (using a tiny blood glucose

monitoring system), giving himself in sulin injections, and paying special attention to the amounts of sugars and starches in the food he eats and the timing of

See a doctor

"I see my doctor once a month regarding my special needs and controlling my diabetes. I also keep a mea. pian-low in fat and high in fiber and carbohydrates-or sist of foods that I should eat," and Miguel who also bikes and swims to keep himself fit

While Miguel admits that he still craves for sweets and snacks from time to time, he tries to manage this by taking Glucerna products (from Abott), which are specifically made for people with diabetes as it was clinically shown to help

manage glucose levels Like any other children with disberes, Miguel also has to belance the type and timing of the food he eats with the amount of insulin he takes and with his activity level. That's because eating some foods will cause glucose to go up more than others, whereas insulin and exercise will make the glucose levels go down

"Indeed, having a child with diabetes may seem overwhelming at times, but one should remember that we are not alone. The doctor and the Internet as weu as a number of support groups are not only great sources for dealing with glu-cose control and other medical issues, but also for supporting and helping you and your child cope and live with diabetes," Santillan assured

Early warning signs

SYMPTOMS OF TYPE I DEADETES usually start in childhood or young adulthood, yet parents often miss early warning signs. If you notice any of the following symptoms don't wait until he or she as seriously ill from sudden symptoms of high glucose level. Have your child's blood sugar checked since most regular checkups will not include this test

 Urinates frequently—A child with diabetes needs to urmate more frequently because the kidneys in response to high levest of glucose in the bioodstream, flush out the extra glucose

· Is abnormally dursty—A child who has diabetes drinks a lot in an attempt to keep the level of body water normal, Also, because of frequent urinstion, the child loses so much fluids (that causes dehydration) that he or she becomes very thirsty and compensates by drinking-more water.

. Loses weight or fails to gain significant weight gain as the child grows-in spite of a good appetite, a child who develope type I diabeter often loses weight because the body breaks down muscle and stored fat in an attempt to provide fast to the hungry cells.

 Lethargie—Because the body can't use glucose for energy properly, the child often feels sluggish and often feels too

Osteoporosis: the "silent epidemic"

By Rufnel H. Cantille, MD

WE'RE ALWAYS WORRIED about all sorts of epidemics, but we seem to overlook one silent epidemic which is slowly incapacstating a lot of Filipinos, particularly post-menopousal women. problem is osteoporosis, which health experts now label as a public health threat

porosis compared to their Cau pendence, and decreased lifescasum counterparts because of MEDICAL FILES relatively lower

bone density inadequate calcium-rich diet as chudren and an increasingly sedentary lifestyle

It is estimated that rune million. Filipino women are at increased risk of osteoporosis. It is referred to as a "silent epidemic" because afflicted victums present with no symptoms, and the only time pa-tients realize they have a problem as when they suffer a fracture

Aging is a risk factor for osteoporosis but environmental factors like smoking, excessive drinking of coffee and alcohol, and tack of exercise can also be predisposing factors. According to Dr Sandra Tankeh-Torres, chinica, epidemiology specialist and a past president of the Philippine Rheumatology Association, a personal history of fracture is also a clue that should identify patients with agnificant osteoporo-

Main drawback

Because women at risk have no avantoma, the motivation to take medications to neutraline

occeparation is not that strong, leading to poor compliance. This is the main drawba . In preventing osteoporosis-related fractures. Women with osteoporosis do not recognize the seriousness of their condition and they do not appreciate the real benefits that treatment offers. Discontinuing treatment leaver patients at public health threat

Assans are at high risk of osceo-ciated disability, reduced inde-

> port on "Ndherence Gap: Why steoporosa Patients Don't Continue With Treatment," found that 85 per cent of doctors had prescribed a hisphosphonate, a popular treatment for osteoporosis, but in 70 percent, patients sportuneously stopped taking their bisphosphonate medication. Reasons for discontinuation of treatment were predominantly related to ancon-venience and side effects.

Improved form

Last right (Friday), an im-proved long-acting form of biphosphonate was launched in the market and hopefully, thus will answer the problems which lend to treatment discontinuabon. Ibandronic acid, marketed se Bonviva, has been shown in clinical trials to strengthen all the bones in the body by taking just one tablet once a month. I wish there's a similar drug for hyperrension, disbetes and other chronic medical problems. This convenient dosing schedule should help high-risk pecients to

stay on therapy for the required period to improve their bone

"The adherence factor (to oateoporosis treatment) is very sigruficant," says Dr. Zaida Gamilla, an obstetricism-gynecologist and professor at the University of Santo Tomas College Medicine. According to Dr. Gamilla, patients taking bone-protecting medicines like ibandronic = a should be able to sustain their treatment for the reguared period (one to two years) to be able to maximum the full. benefits of the drug

Tak ng ibandronic acid has a very high benefit-risk ratio, says Dr. June La-Yu, an officer of the Osteoporosis Society and the Philippine Rheumatic Associa tion. Patients may not see the long-term effect immediately but they will notice that their reality of life has changed for the setter, especially those in their golden

I'm sure all of us would still want to be active even in our golden years. The sight of a 65 year old saddled on a wheelchair because of a previous fracture represents a medical failure. It's always heartwarming to see stnior members of our society dancing gracefully, playing a good round of golf, or still able to do their brisk walk every morning. Maintaining bone health should be a key factor that will help ensure the fond memories of active rife peat the menopausai or andropausal ages, and even beyond the golden

'In love with Science'

WHAT MAKES AN OUTSTANding young Filipino scientist? Childhood influences, parental support, great teachers, strong faith, personal drive? Wha. about their struggles, and how do they find fulfillment?

For the past two years, Philitice executive director Leo Sebastian and I have collected and edited stories from 22 Outstanding Young Scientists (OYS) who try to answer the above questions. "In Love with Science" (Anvil Publishing) will be saunched on Tuesday, July 11, at the first OYS national convention

at the Manda Hoter Many scientists come from humble beginnings, sometimes marked by tragedy. While botanut Victor Amoroso was at college, his father was gunned down, and he vowed to make his mother proud. Food chemist Ernesto Luis caught potio at one year of age, but he never let this deter him. Applied biochemist Jose Oclarit grew up in a rapa hut and traversed mountains and rivers before reaching school

Despite the hardships, the sciennots generally have remarkable parents. Bouinist Rhodors Aldensta and geneticist Gabriel Romero, siblings who both became OYS, credited their mother for ensuring that the chikiren finish school even after their father died. Animal genenciat Orville Bondoc's situation was reversed-after has mother's death, his father saw to it that all eight chikiren earned a couege degree. Forestry engineer Nathamel Bantayan never forgot his father's dicrum that feeding the brain came first, and that the stomach could wait. Medical doctor Patricio Palmer' mother, a nursing side,

EUREKA! Queena N. Lee-Chua

borrowed old textbooks from her doctor-friends to supplement her son's learning

Inspiring teachers are another factor. Chemist Béatrice Guevara was instrumental in the careers of Alicia Aguinaido and Christina Binag. Marine acientat Gisela Conception made it possible for chemist Mary Ann Endoma to continue total research. Chemist Erwin Enriquez cited a littry of grade school teachers, from Misses Honrada and Herrera to Mrs. Ramos and Gallego, Zoologist Glorina Poesidio was thankful for the care and concern of National Scientists Gregorio and Carmen Velasquez. Another National Scientist Clare Baltuzar, was the dissertation adviser of Cocilia Reyes. In graduate school I had my own mentors, especially Academician Fr. Ben Ne res. Sil and Outstanding social scientist Honey Carandang, to whom I dedicate the book

Constant challenge

Every acientist faces constant challenge. Social scientist Duido Campilan had to continuously bal ance cultural realities with expert mental requirements. Molecular biologist Corazon de Ungria had to learn to forge bonds with people from all walks of life Organ a km at psychologist Regina Hechanova had raised two young children and start graduate studies at 32 far from home. When geneticist Glenn

Gregorio's wife complained about a dangerous tricycle trip in Bangladesh, he replied, "That's where the action is." Highly motivated, the OYS are

pessionate about their work, and derive great satisfaction from what they do. Fisheries expert Rafael Guerrero III singled out commitment as a prime ingredient, "putting ourselves fully to the cho-sen field of endeavor." Plant breeder Leo Sebastian never brooded on experimental failures, but approached them positively. Marine biologist Paciente Cordera lit resisted foreign offers because "there is still so much work to be done at home."

The OYS Award was instituted in 1960 to recognize Filipino scientista below 40 years of age, for outstand ing contributions in science and technology. The National Academy of Science and Technology is the screening and selection body for that award, with criteria being the quality and number of scientific works and publications, contributions to the advances of science in general and to the Philippones in particular and contributions to the well-being of our economy and culture.

Lee and I are proud to be in such good company, for the OYS, like the stories themselves, are truly inspir ing. Proceeds of this book go to the organization OYS Inc., and a special discount will be given during the launch. We hope that teachers and parents will read these stories to our children; and that our youth will be inspired enough to follow in their footsteps, for despite all the cliches, they remain our country's best hope. For orders, contact Apvil at 637-8840 (ask for Gwenn or Jo)

E-mail the author at blessbook@yal100.com.

Pinoy hopes to be first Southeast Asian doc to reach Everest summit

By Thosa R. Salazar

THE FILIPING DOCTOR WHO STOOD by the sidelines at the Everest base camp while the first Filipino Everest climbers reached the world's highest peak wants to go all the way to the top during the Unity Climb next year

Dr Ted Esquerra, the physician who monitored the health of the members of the first Philippine Mount Everest Expedition (FPMEE) team, feels he's more than ready to carry his own weight to the summet. During the team's historic climb, Eiguerra had to cumb from base camp to rescue a distressed Indonesian climber, a Nepalate government official and a Sherpa.

A rescue doctor of the Philippine Coast Guard who specializes in Wilderness Emergency Medical Services and aviauon medicine, Esguerra runa two km avery day lugging an 18-kg backpack.

Esguerra, who now weight 65 kg, loss four kilos during the Everest stint

Knowledgeable in the important aspect of widerness medical services and aviation medicine known as "high-altitude physiology," Esquerra will also train three doctors and three nurses for the Unity Climb. He

expects a larger Fllipino contingent to watch over-15 members, 10 of whom will go all the way up from the Nepalese and Tibetan faces. The rest will stay at the base camp. Two big medical tents, both surgerycapable, will also be set up there.

Among the 10 climbers are three Flipino women climbers who will attempt to reach Everest summit during the Unity Climb. Their training, along with the medical contingent's, will start in September

Physical conditioning

Much the superstar stugger Manny Pacquiao, the Everest climbers, particularly Er-win "Pastor" Emata and Jeo Oracion, "Ave been treated like cesebrities since computback. And ever since, the buffet table has always been Euguerra's red light for the

They need to lower carbohydrate loading. Diet programs are in place now that they are not yet in full swing with their ex-ercises," he said. He added that the food mtake would concentrate more on protein. acading.

However, as far as physical recovery is concerned, Esquerra is convinced Emata and Oracion are suit at their "optimum levels." The two climbers' red blood cell levels. which would be a good indicator of high-ai-

titude preparedness, are already high be-cause of hypoxic training, Esguerra added

"I've arready asked them to go back to exercising. On Monday they had a 24-hour bake run in Malolos, Bulacan. Their condi-Borring is still above average," he said.

Hyperic training

Buting would just be part of the exercise routine. There will be two sets of exercises for the Everest Team. The first set includes jogging, biking, gym workous, and grow stretching for climbing capabilities (pullups, push-ups and sit-ups)

The second set would be swimming and hypoxic training (including breath-holding in water to program the body to function in an oxygen-deprived environment). Part of hypoxic training also involves strenuous biking with nose covers.

Irreptaceable brain cells

The exhibitation of reaching Everest summit does have a permanent tradeoff, however. Once climbers enter the dreaded "death zone" (any altitude above 25,000 feet or 7,600 meters), brain cells start to die because of the lack of oxygen. Dead brain cells, Esguer-

ra said, are irreplaceable. Such is the importance of hyposic train-



Esquerra was trained at the Western Him uncainsoring Institute in Manual

ing. As an additional preparation, Esquests had required the climbers to drink the herbal medicine Rhodiola that reportedly enhances oxygenation to the brain. He said he learned about the medicine in Tibet from Sherpus who regularly concocted it

Several Rhodiola websites indicate that the herb has also been used by Russian athietes and cosmonauts. Purportedly a powerful amaging phyto supplement with adaptogenic and anti-stress capabilities, Rhodiola is raid to have been used for centuries to cope with the cold and physicastresses of the Siberian characte.

"We are taking the herb (in an attempt) so regenerate dying brast cells," Esquerra

Pastor, a self-confessed Rhodioia drinker, told the loguress that aside from normalising his blood pressure, his bowel movement became regular and he felt an increase in endurance particularly during his

participation in adventure racing, a multisports event game that involves kayaking, navigation skills, caving (spekinking), and rappelling, among others.

Coping with high altitudes

Esquerra said lus team also takes Ginkao Biloba, the usual supplement to cope with high altitudes, aside from taking regular vicanno supolements

Will Esquerra allow one of his climbers to forego with the supplementary oxygen during the Unity Climb? Esquerta said this consideration will depend on their team's climb to Cho Oyu's peak this September Cho Oyu, in Tiber, is the work's much tughest penk at 8,200 meters.

If Leo can make it in Cho Oyu (without oxygen tanks), I will recommend him to do it in Everest, too. Leo wants to test his itinits, but this will still be subject for approval of our expedicion leader



Make everyday a red-letter day at the Marriott Hotel.

Turn every day into something special at the Marriott Hotel. Entertain friends in style Talk business with colleagues in a modern function room. Or simply savor the company of loved ones in a five-star setting.

Get that vacation feeling at the Villamor Golf Course.

Escape to a championship-level golf histericles to home. At the Villamor golf course, you can tae off at your lessure. Or simply enjoy the sight of 60 hectares of green landscapes, pristing white sand and rows of name, mango and pine trees.

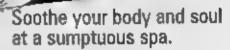


Go on a food trip at a hip restaurant row.

Dine on the best of the East and West. Choose from casual and fine-dining places—all a stroll away from home. And delight in effresco gournet feests as you watch live performences.

Get together with neighbors fat the play areas.

Nurture neighborly ties, Lounge with friends at the swimming pool. Work out together at the gym. Hone your game at the badminton and tennis courts or putting green. Or bond with your families at the landscaped gardens and playground.



Rejuverate your senses. At the spa's heat and exercise pools, feel all your stress melt away indulge yourself in relexing treatments at the eromatherapy and massage rooms. And enjoy access to first-class the expeutic facilities.

Browse the shops brimming with signature fashions.

Keep up with the letest styles. Visit the nearby haute couture stores and indulge in hours of shopping pleasure. Go should, Greb, try and buy.

Live close to nature in a 2-bedroom luxury home for as low as P23,000 a month.



Through your wide windows and belcony, welcome sustight, fresh air and the scent of lavishly landscaped gardens. And take pleasure in a wealth of open-air play amenities literally at your door.

Andreas Marketty Act



Megaworld Newport Property Holdings, Inc.

Join us on July 16, Sunday, from 9 AM to 5 PM, at the Newport City Grand Showroom.

Newport City Information Centre, Newport City, Passy City, Metre Manile, Philippmes

(632) 855-7580 • 855-7583 • 855-7594 • 855-7586

For January Paymon On









Made in Asia for SianS

Text and photos by Pam Pastor

Property of the Amazing about The Amazing Race—the plane-hopping, the new places, the excitement and human dynamics—were all present at our The Amazing Race Asia junket. But there were no major mistakes, no bickering and no commercial breaks—it was like an Amazing Race episode on Prozac. Even my hair was strangely cooperative.

And just like any episode, the trip was rife with surprises. Like us finding our selves on the same flight from Singapore to Mausysia as Allan Wu, the host of The Amazing Race Asia. Although the name is unfamiliar to most Filipinos, AXN fans will recognize him from his participation in Fear Factor. The network has aired count ress replays of him crying and throwing up after downing 21 shots of maggots, worms, sticky beetles and rotten fish eyes blended into the perfect churky milkshake from heil.

"Hey, are you Allan Wu?" one of my companions asked as he made his way to the unmigrations area at the Kuala Lumpur airport.

Allan looked shocked but quickly recovered. "Yes, I am," he smiled

"You're our subject tomorrow," someone

said
"Your subject?" he repeated, saughing.
Then, as he walked away, we hollered,
"See you at the press conference tomor-

TOW1"

The next day, at the press conference at Westin Kuala Lumpur, Allan was unveiled as the show's host

During the three-on-one, he admitted

My Super trip! to Kaala
Lumpur for The Amazing
Race Asia press
conference foll like an
episode of The Amazing
Race—if everyone
was on Prozac

that he was surprised we recognized him at the airport. The host's identity was supposed to be a secret until the day of the pression.

So many secrets

His identity isn't the only secret the people behind. The Amazing Rang Asia have been keeping. They refused to talk about the identity of the contestants (who were chosen from all over Asia—yes, "possibly" including the Philippines) and the places they visited during the race (again, "possibly" including the Philippines). And it's understandable, Like Ricky Ow, the General Manager of SPE Networks Asia said, "The success of a show like this depends on confidentiality."

Everyone who worked on the show—from the concestants and the sponsors to the crew—had been asked to sign a non-disclosure agreement. If anyone blabs, that person is in for major legal action. But Ricky beheves that their signature isn't the only thing that's stopping people from talking. "It's the respect for something that you worked on, that you're a part of and that you're proud of it's a personal journey for all of us, a humbing experience, a very exciting experience. You don't want to stain it by being a big mouth."

One of the many people sticking to their promise is Allan, who was careful not to let anything slip during the interview.

The guy who cried

Alian, who was born and raised in California but has been living in Singapore for the past five years, has acred in a number of Chinese TV dramas and a few films. He's also hosted a few TV shows. He also did a for of modeling under two agencies in the US—Look and Ford.

He believes that his appearance on Fear Factor helped prepare him become the host of The Amazing Race Asia. "Because I dad a reality show before, I can definitely put myself in the correstants' shoes. I can empathize and understand the challenges that they're going through."

And when told that he should have won in that episode of Fear Factor, which was arred in the Philippines last year, he said, "I've heard that a million times. I won the first two events—but the thad one, I got a little roo cocky and went down in history as the guy who came up short because of blind arrogance. The next thing I knew AXN had me crying and throwing up all over the aurwaves all the time. People in the Philippines who know me from throwing up and crying would go, "Hey that's the same guy who was throwing up and cry-

But he says that once the show aus later this year, things would be different. "You'll say, he used to cry but now you see him licking people out of the show," Allan toked.

During the interview, Allan brandished his wrt and humor. When asked what he wouldn't do for \$100,000 million he said, "I'd do it all for \$10, I'm cheap."

He described the moment he found out he was going to be the host as "a huge flur-

ry of thrills and chills." He said, "This is a show that has been around for almost a decade and is hugely successful. People in Asia love the show But the chills came when I realized that un oh, I need to fill Phil Keoghan's shoes. He's done such an extraordinary job and everyone I know is going to be comparing me to him. I feel the pressure but I just have to do my best."

Allan vs Phil

After discovering the many roles he has to play as the host, he soon realized that he can fill Phil's shoes in his own way. "It's amazing to see the contestants overcome their fears—that's part of my job, it's also my job to pull more out of them. I comfort them, I celebrate with them but I psyche them out too. There's acting involved. I think that's one of the differences between me and Phil."

According to Allan, who is married to actress Wong Li Lin and has two young kids, the toughest part of the job was leaving his family behind in Singapore. "It hurt a lot Ar first I wasn't sure if I wanted to take this job because I'd be away from them for quite a while. But my wife and everyone else told me that this is a big opportunity."

Alian is glad he made the right choice. "As a TV host, this is the show to do. I can be on a soundstage listening to people sing or I could be on an island going nowhere or I could be just warching people eat things but this show lets you travel and see the world. It's a gift."

He says working on The Amazing Race Asia has taught lum a number of things, "When you have the opportunity to see so many parts of the world in a span of about a month, I realize that I'm lucky to be alive and to have what I have. I'm truly blessed to be a part of something this big. It's a dream come true for me to be able to work

on such a successful show for Asia and to travel the world."

RICKY Ow, Allen Wu and the

ers of The Amazing Race Asia

Anan said that the most memorable part of the job was witnessing the competition. "The human spirit. Seeing these people deal with these challenges and tasks. They're like one big family. It's not about the money. Now they want to stay friends for the rest of their lives. It's really really species."

As we said our goodbyes, Alian joked, "You'll be seeing me around whether you like it or not" Floent in English, Mandarin and Cantonese, he also showed off his knowledge in Tagarog, as he said to the group, "Salamat" and "Ikaw ay taugung maganda"

ting to a

lat glim

TOT

5800

do ir

tels vi

ber in

the un

SB F

QCH as,

got to

hai (o

tion and

help pre

Less p

01 14 11

Ajra, Air

Rokh

Ass. 1

Were

b111 1

Cir N

\$6 55 16

tik

Although Allan was careful not to reveal more than he should, he came close "It's incredible how we can go quickly from one place to another Let's say from...," he caught himself, cutting off his sentence All other attempts at making him slip failed

"Have you been to the Philippines?" we asked.

"No. But I might have," he said, smiling. Allan almost slipped but AXN's big boss Rucky Ow did not come close. Not at all.

The big boss

After the press con, which presented the show's sponsors (Sony Electronics, Malaysia Tourism and Promotion Board, Air Asia, Caltex, MSN and Windows Live, Nokia, Bintan Lagoon Resort and Bintan Resorts and Ford, which is a local sponsor), Ricky sat with us to talk about the show, which he calls "a dream come true."

"It was one we thought we could never achieve," he said. After airing nine seasons of The Amazing Race Asia on AXN, he said that they were flooded with requests for fans to let them join the contest

When they finally announced that they were going to make an Asian version of the hit readity series, Ricky was flooded with over a thousand entries. "They're still writ-

A life lesse maloy 62751 the mid-range, on-demand, customization message home. (Warning every speak about 16 you want in greek pask about 18 you want in greek

Get your neck on

Jarred by Jargon? Super Buplains cell phone speak, TEAs and other confusing pode words

- 38 Third Generation mobile phone network, an evolution of the GSM standard that enables procedured deta speeds
- AAC Advanced Audio
 Codec, a compression formot for digital music files
- BLUSTODTH A wireless communications standard that enables mobile phones to communicate with PGs and accessores
- BPRS (langral Packet Recifs Systems an upgrade to GSM that enables date to be broken up and sent in packets, similar to the way the internet works.
- PICTARIDGE A communications standard that allows mobile phones to comnect directly to mobile printers.
- TLA Three-letter acronytes.

 Cup.
- Wicosta Wideband Code
 Objeton Multiple Access.
 the technology undergoining 3G networks

O YOU REMEMBER this little game called Snake? If, in 1997, your thumbs were already numble enough to worm around an alphanumeric keypad, you'd probably know what the heck I'm rambling about.

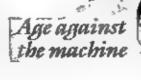
During that era, when the Spice Girls and the Backstreer Boys—R.I.P!—still roamed the earth, a Finnish company known as Nokia was preparing to launch one of its first-ever multimedia features on the 6100 series mobile phones. Crossing the revolutionary/evolutionary divide, the debut of Snake was a hint that the global technology map was somehow—maybe even deliberately—being redrawn

A decade is, like, a lifetime in technology terms. Since then, Snake has become one of the most in-demand games in our generation's history, installed in an estimated 350 milhou phones around the planet. Recognizing Snake's popularity, Nokla pimped it up a bit more by bringing in a 3D version, Snakes, to the N-Gage platform early last

the N-Gage platform early last year. Even supporting 4-player sessions, Snakes also became the first N-Gage game that can be virally distributed via Bluetooth Who knew, right?

From a snake to a hummingbird

But it was a hummengbird, not a snake, that ushered one—so to speak—into the Sun-



Gino de la Paz

rec City Convention Centre in Singapore for Nokia Connection 2006. "The hummingbird is an engineering marvel in how it can hover indefinitely at 80 wingbears per second," goes the invitation, "and elegantly dart between flowers, extracting sweet nectar and polhnating as it goes." Aww

It sounded radical, almost amusing in its straightforwardness. Then again, as I was to find our, the world is becoming more complex but people crave simplicity. So this Nokia huminingbird thing ("pollinating ideas and experience as they go") wasn't as far-fetched after /

Four words to live by

1110

A hush fell across the auditorium as Nokia's senior suits welcomed mobile operators, industry analysts, members of the worldwide press, and not a few gadget geeks. Set "to Peist's "Mushaboum," Nokia's vision of tomorrow proved that, unlike the moprans of the past, the com-

pany was overwhelmingly clear-eyed and realistic about its own brand of futur

Nokia's grounded predictions sevolved around four familiar words, live, connect, achieve, explore. To live is to inspire self-expression. To connect means balancing a product's style with its benefits. To achieve impires realizing greater business solutions. And to explore indicates sharing one's awesome new discoveries. Those four catchphrases also served as product categories, propping up Nokia's consumer studies and showing that one size does not fit

According to Robert Andersson, Executive Vice President, Customer Market Operations, "This is an integral part of likea's strategy to connect themest billion mobile users. Having the best customer understanding in the industry is vital to our whole business—from initial product designs through to sales and customer care." That just means that most like.y,

there's a cell phone model our there that optresponds to a) your lifestyle, b) your personality quarks, and c) your budget, all in one cool bundle.

Five! New! Models!

From grandpa rockers U2 to newish sensations Doves, each new product's advertising soundtrack drove the mid-range, on-demand, customization message nome. (Warning, geek speak ahead. If you want to droot, check the accompanying t-phoros. If you want your nose to bleed, don't read the accompanying glossary.)

An easy-to-use and affordable 3G handsen, the new Nokia 6151 is a WCDMA-enabled phone with a 1.3 megapixel camera. Another new baby is the Nokia 6080, equipped

with a stereo radio and VGA camera with video recorder. Adding to Nokia's entry-level range is the 1110i, a frills-free unit that's perfect for your 5-year-old brother or your technophobic grandma

To meet the demands of savvier users, Nokia also unveiled the 6275, a slim phone that has a 2 megapixel camera and an integrated stereo FM radio and music player. Lastly, one of the most affordable CDMA models the Nokia 2875 has a range of fun features, including video ring tones, video streaming an PM radio, a 1.3 megapixel camera, and more

Digital desires

6151

After the presentations, I wandered around the showcase, pausing occasion-

ally to ogle at all the fantastic toys. Nokia was unleashing. The amount of new stuff was Estaggering, perhaps three my tweight in mobus goodies and even more in terms of host ideas. Moreover, it was phenomena, to note that, instead of merely calling their spanking devices "phones" Nokia now labels them "ina limedia computers." Again, it was clearly a "Whon" mo-

and p.
Frc shoulyoung duce)
when years
went or
perc r
music which tures (
Add of look)

eras, lessiy retra was V media masi in N are was land listen ng to relying or t machines as tena n neur

On secondaries a readother, all the somer ring a why nor? If come a long





Made in Asia for 🗙

Text and photos by Pam Pastor

■ VERYTHING I LOVE about The Amazing Race-the plane-hopping, the new places, the excitement and human dynam-.cs-were all present at our The Amazing Race Asia junket. But there were no major mistakes, no bickering and no commercial breaks-it was like an Amazing Race episode on Prozac. Even my hair was strangely cooperative

And just like any episode, the trip was tife with surprises. Like us finding our selves on the same flight from Singapore to Malaysia as Altan Wu, the host of The Amazing Race Asia. Although the name is unfamiliar to most Filipmos. AXN fans will recognize him from his participation in Fear Foctor. The network has aired count less replays of him crying and throwing up after downing 21 shots of maggots, worms, sticky beetics and rotten fish eyes blended into the perfect chunky milkshake from heli

"Hey, are you Allan Wu?" one of my companions asked as he made his way to the immigrations area at the Kuala Lampur

Alian looked shocked but quickly recov ered. "Yes, I am," he smiled.

"You're our subject tomorrow," someone

Your subject?" he repeated, laughing. Then, as he walked away, we hollered, "See you at the press conference tomot

row!" The next day, at the press conference at Westin Knala Lumpur, Allan was unveiled

as the show's bost During the three-on-one, he admirted

My Super trip! to Kuala **Lumpur for The Amazing** RUCA AND DIRECT

THEORY CHARGE AND THE STATE OF episode of The Amazing Race—if everyone was on Prozac

that he was surprised we recognized him at the airport. The host's identity was supposed to be a secret until the day of the press con.

So many secrets

His identity isn't the only secret the peopie behind The Amazing Race Asia have been keeping. They refused to talk about the identity of the contestants (who were chosen from all over Asia-yes, "possibly" including the Philippines) and the places they visited during the race (again, "possbly" including the Phuippines). And it's understandable. Like Ricky Ove, the General Manager of SPE Networks Asia said. The success of a show like this depends on confidentiality."

who worked on the Everyone show—from the concestants and the sponsors to the crew—had been asked to sign a non-disclosure agreement. If anyone blabs that person is in for major legal action. But Ricky believes that their signature isn't the only thing that's stopping people from talk. ing "It's the respect for something that you worked on, that you're a part of and that you're proud of, it's a personal journey for all of us, a humbling expenence a very exering experience. You don, want to stain # by being a big mouth."

One of the marry people stucking to their promise is Allan, who was careful not to let anything slip during the interview.

The guy who cried

Alker, who was born and raised in Califorms but has been living in Singapore for the past five years, has acted in a number of Chinese TV dramas and a few films. He's also hosted a few TV shows. He also did a lot of modeling under two agencies in the US-Look and Ford.

He believes that his appearance on Pear Factor helped prepare him become the host of The Amazing Race Asia. "Bectuse did a reality show before I can definitely put my. self in the contestants' shoes. I can empathize and understand the challenges that they're going through "

And when told has he should have won in that episode of Pea. Factor which was aired in the Philippines aist year, he said. "I se heard that a million times I won the first two events—but the third one got a little roo cocky and went down in history as guy who came up short because of blind arrogance. The next thing I knew ANN had me crying and throwing up all over the airwaves all the time. People in the Philippines who know me from throwing up and crying would go, 'Hey that's the same guy who was throwing up and cry

But he says that once the show airs later this year, thangs would be different. "You'll say, he used to cry but now you see him tocking people out of the shove" Allan

During the interview, Allan brandished his one are, by tuok When asked what he wouldn't do for \$100,000 maion he said, "l'a do it as for \$ 0, 'm cheap

He described the moment ne found out. he was going to be the host as Ta huge like

ry of thrills and chills." He said, "This is a show that has been around for almost a decade and is hugely successful. People in Asia love the show. But the chills came when I realized that up ob, I need to fill Phil Keoghan's shoes. He's done such an excranitismany job and everyone I know is going to be comparing me to him. I feel the pressure but I just have to do my best

Area discovering the many roles he has to play as the host, he soon realized that he can fell Phil's shoes in his own way. "It's amazing to see the concestants overcome their fears—that's part of my job. It's also my job to pull more out of them. I comfort them. I celebrate with them but I psyche them our too. There's acting grivolved. I think that's one of the differences between me and Phil."

According to Allan, who is married to actress Wong Li Lin and has two young kids. the toughest part of the job was leaving his family behind in Singapore. "It hurt a lot At first I wasn't sure if I wanted to take this job because I'd be away from them for quite. a while. But my wife and everyone else lold me that this is a big opportunity."

Allan is glad he made the right choice 7ks a TV host, this is the show to do. I can be on a soundstage listening to people sing or I could be on an island going nowhere or I could be just watching people ent things but this show tets you travel and see the

He says working on The Amazing Race Asse has taught him a number of things. "When you have the opportunity to see so many parts of the world in a span of about a month. I realize that I'm lucky to be ably: and to have what I have. I'm maly blessed to be a part of something this big. It's a dream come true for me to be able to work

on such a successful show for Asia and to prayer the would "

Allan said that the most memorable part of the job was witnessing the competition. The human spirit Seeing these people deal with these challenges and tasks They're like one big family, it's not about the money. Now they want to stay friends for the test of their lives. It's really really special."

As we said our goodbyes, Allan joked "You'll be seeing me around whether you ike is or not." Fluent in English, Mandann and Cantonese, he also showed off his knowledge in Tagniog, as he said to the group, "Salamat" and "Ikaw ay talagang ntagonda "

Although Asian was coreful not to reveal more than he should, he came close "It's incredible how we can go quickly from one place to another Let's say from..." he caught himself, curing off his sentence. An other attempts at making him slip failed.

"Have you been to the Philippines?" we "No. But I might have," he said, smiling

Alian almost slipped but AXN's big boss Rucky Ow did not come close. Not at all.

The big boss

After the pressions, which presented the show's sponsors (Sony Electronics, Malaysia Tourism and Promonon Board, Air Asia. Caltex, MSN and Windows Live, Nokia, Banan Lagoon Resort and Bintan Resons and Ford, which is a local sponsor) Ricky sai with us to talk about the show. which he cods "a dream come utile

"It was one we thought we could never achieve," he said. After airing nine seasons of The Amazing Race Asia on AXN, he said that they were flooded with requests for fans to let them join the context

When they finally announced that they were going to make an Asian version of the hit reality senes, Ricky was flooded with over a thousand couries. "They're still write

Asia. budget Th crost r WE W gethe 300 5 contr

ung to

not to

augh

51VG-

done.

tell y

begge

sang.

rhe w

Amer

was b

Rorua

going

had t

tion a

esting

1855 8

help.

uon-

Less p

BU

of Ben

Amazu

Rucky a

He

the mid-range, on-demand customization message home. (Warn ing, geek speak ahead! If you want to droot, theck the accompanying PAIGN YOU REMEMBER pany was overwhelmingly photos. If you want your nose to clear-eyed and realistic this little game called bleed, don't reau the accompany-

Uarred by pargon? Super explains cell phone speak, TLAs

and other confusing code Words 36 Third Generation mobile phone network, an evolu-

that enables broadband da-La speada • AAC Advanced Audio Codec, a compression for-

tion of the GSM standard

met for digital music files BLUETODTH A wireless communications standard that enables mobile phones to communicate with PCs and accessories

· BPRS General Packet Radio Systems, an opgrade to GSM that enables data to be broken up and sent in packets, similar to the way the internet works

 PICTBRIDGE A communications standard that arlows mobile phones to comnect directly to mobile printers

TLA Three-letter acromym.

 WCOMA Wideband Code Division Multiple Access, the technology underpinning 3G networks

Snake? If, in 1997, your thumbs were already nimble enough to worm around an alphanumeric keypad, you'd probably know what the heck I'm rambiing about.

During that era, when the Spice Girls and the Backstreet Boys--R.J.P.F. still roamed the earth, a Finnish company known as Nokia was preparing to launch one of its first-ever multimedia. features on the 6100 series mobile phones. Crossing the revolution-ary/evolutionary divide, the debut of Snake was a hint that the global technology map was somehow maybe even del berateiy-being redrawn

A decade is like, a lifetime in technology terms, Since then, Snake has become one of the most in-demand games in our generation's history, installed in an estimated 350 million phones around the planet Recognizing Snake's popularity, Nokia pimped it up a bit more by bringing in a 3D version, Snakes, to

the N-Gage platform early last year. Even supporting 4-p ayer sessions. Snakes also became the first N-Gage game that can be virully distributed via Blue tooth. Who knew, right?

From a snake to a hummingbird

But it was a humminghed, not a snake, that ushered so to speak--into the \$10

Age against the machine

Gino de la Paz

tec City Convention Centre in Singapore for Nokia Connection 2006. "The hummingbird as an engineering marve) in how it can hover indefinitely at 80 wingbeats per second," goes the invitation, "and elegantly dart between flowers, extracting sweet nectar and pollmating as it goes." Awie

It sounded radical, almost antus ng. in its straightforward ness. Then again as I was to find out, the world is becoming more complex but people crave simplicity. So this Nokia-hummingbird thing ("portmating ideas and experience as pollmating ideas and expedient after 2875

Four words to live by

MOIN

A hush fell across the auditorium as Nokia's senior suns wercomed mobile operators, industry analysts members of the worldwide press, and not a few gadget geeks Set to Feist's Musliaboom "Nokia's vision of comorrow proved that, unlike the atopians of the past, the com-

about its own brand of futur

Notica's grounded predictions revolved around four familiar words. live, connect, achieve, explore. To live is to inspire self-expression. To connect as benefits. To achieve impues realizing with a stereo radio and VGA camera with greater business solutions. And to explore indicates sharing one's awesome new discoveries. Those four catchphrases also served as product categories, propping up Nokia's consumer studies and showing that one size does not fit

According to Robert Andersson, Executive Vice President Customer Market Operations This is an integral part of Nokua's strategy to connect the next billion mobile users. Having the best customer understanding in the industry is vital to our whole business—from mirial product designs through to sales and customer care." That just means that most likely.

there's a cell phone model out there that corresponds to a) your lifestyle b) your personally quirks, and c) your budget, all in one cool bundle.

Five! New! Models!

From grandpa rockers U2 to new ish screations Doves, each new produci's advertising soundirack drove ing glossary.)

An easy-to-use and affordable 3G handset, the new Nokia 6151 is a WCDMA-enabled phone with a 1.3 megapixel camera. Another new haby is the Nokia 6080, equipped video recorder. Adding to Nokia's entrylevel range is the 1110s, a frills-free unit rhat's perfect for your 5-year-old brother

or your technophobic grandma. To theer the demands of savvier users. Nokia also unveiled the 6275, a slam phone that has a 2 megapixel carnera and an integrated stereo PM radio and music player, lastly, one of the most of fordable CDMA models, the Nokia 287s that a range of fun features including video ring tones, video streaming, an FM radio, a 1.3 megapixel camera and

Digital desires

Service Land

6151

After the presentations, I wandered

around the showease, pausing occasion ally to ogle at all the fantasts 1095 Nobia was unleashin

The amount of new stuff wa staggering, perhaps thrice noweight in mobile goodles and even more in terms of trest ideas. Moreover, it was plicnumerate to note that instead of merely calling their spank ng devices "phones," Nokia gov abels them 'musuuc in computers. Again. vas clearly a "Whoa " mu

which hi HARADI AL Jr look had writing 38 (0) esals. cito no med... Juced b an was aste paq relying (madus renta mi On it

and pers

should +

young f

duce) or

whereve

years of

wer, or

page the

masic a

From

Post Name

ternes at other a subligith. why no une

BEST COPY ATT ABLE



now. You can help by telling them no me tapes anymore," he said,

said that the entries were impresid a lot of them were professionally lany of them did things I cannot ' he said. Some kneeled and some surpped and some even laybe they were trying to get into ng show, maybe they think it's " lobi r

d that the most difficult thing to do ng the whole team that they were do the show and that they were work on it for over half a year. "I If them it's a mega-sized producit's going to make your life internd you're going to see your family you have to sell it, market it and duce it. It's such a huge producmost to the point of being scary."

ople, less budget.

beloed that they had the support am Van Munster, creator of The Race, who worked closely with d his team on The Amazing Race was impressed by how much we e to do with less people and less

sponsors were also a key factor in the show. "Without their support, d not be able to put the show to-It wasn't just money, he said. "We ng our vision, our passion. They red to the show beyond money - it passion that was really amazing."

The words "passion" and "amazing" resonated throughout the day.

The Amazing Race Asia finished production last month. At the end of it, they celebrated with a big party. "Everybody hugged one another. There was a sense of rehef. Everyone was drinking, people were being thrown into the pool. The emotions, it was so touching. It was just like the United Nations, whatever annonaity, culture or language, there was a sense of achievement there. And you felt that Asia was united in that room, exploding in one spirit," Ricky said, getting goose bumps as he talked.

The show is currently in post-production and will be aired on AXN later this year Ricky said, "It is a production that matches the production that you see in the original Amazing Race."

Although careful not to say too much, Ricky gladly shared what he thought about the contestants. "They are savvy. These are people who have traveled a lot. They are very intelligent, you won't find them making silly mistakes. They are comfortable in front of the camera, they can live with the carmera next to them. They are very confident people. But the race puts you through extreme pressure, lack of sleep and running around, and then you realize that everybody has weaknesses."

The contestants' motivation is another thing that sets the show apart, Ricky said. "Unlike in the US version, we don't have people who want to win this for the money. That's a big factor. They didn't do this be-

HADE/C4

Activism n. State of being vocal about personal beliefs and taking action where change is seen fit

Antmalism n. State wherein people act tike animals

Autism n. The state of having your own

Capitalism n. An inclination to start a business despite the lack of money

extreme state of infatuation wherein cars are treated like human beings

Chauvinism " Men's belief that they should always Gayism n. Being COME first

Chenclism n. A. state wherein people use the words Holytsm n. A "chenes" "chenelin" to replace nouns, verbs, adjectives, and adverbs; often confused with through God's chuvanism.

Faithism n, Having well-founded beliefs in faith, as well as questions to affirm them

Favoritism n. A treatment given to exalt or glorify one item from a fixed set or grouping

Feminism n. A. belief that the female species is equal and as strong as its male counterpart

Carism a An Garylism n. State find their ultimate pleasure in telling green jokes to younger wamen, sec D.O.M.

> proud and happy of one's sexual preference

and strong belief in divine intervention and that everything we do and choose to do is manifested

Minimalism a A belief that life & should be keptsimple and, unadulterated

Miro-ism # A state wherein one inspires creativityS through free expression, dynamism, and the arts

Monogamism #.5 Sticking to just one wherein old men through and through

> Mysticism n. A. belief you don't!

Narcissiam n A belief that. it's the pleasure. of other people to meet them

Optimism n A belief that there is always a positive side to every situation

mat's **UCU** W?

ISM n. the essence of a person; a personal belief and conviction; a distinct quality in everyone

people can't express men of power using the word find a renewed "chuva" in their passion for living sentences

Colonialism n A strong belief in anything that is not locally made

Confusionism # A state wherein one has the habit of asking highly philosophical questions

Deauville-ism n. A refreshed state wherein one inspires beauty through purity, innocence, and freshness

Digitalism a. An absession with digital technology and its corresponding apparatuses.

Exaggerism n A state wherein one tends to respond extraordinarily to ordinary questions or situations

Exhibitionism n. A belief in doing things for a good cause. like giving a free show

Chovanism n Huit-ism n A Patriotism n. A A state wherein state wherein themselves without and confidence

> Linearism n Possessing rigid personalities and a one-track mind

LSSism #. A habit of humming or singing songs that leave a residual effect in the listener's head casted "Last Song Syndrome"

Machoism # Men's pride in showing off their own muscles, no matter how underdeveloped they are

Masochism # State wherein one discovers how much love hurts... real good

Materialism n. A belief that great happiness is found in material things

Maximalism n A belief that living a full life means in excess

Mechanism n. A machine for every task school girls

strong conviction to love the country you serve under, even if it doesn't love you back

Pessimism n. Being positive that nothing will go right

Sadism n. Finding pleasure in putting other people through painful situations

Skinnyism # An obsession with achieving a waif figure

Sosyalism n. A state wherein one finds happiness in going out and socializing with people

Superiorism n. A . . state wherein people place themselves above others in social class and consider themselves better than everyone

Vanityism n A belief that achieving one's ultimate state of beauty is worth any cost

having everything conviction to really stay a virgin until after marciage: usually possessed belief that there is a by convent-bred

Virginism n. A



Sara Lee helped me see the world!

Years ago, Roselle Nonescan would lip through pictures of beautiful cities and exotic landscapes and fantasize about visiting those places. As that time, she and husband Anal were engaged in a string of small businesses, living in an empty, "rent-free" house owned by Arlel's parents.

Business was good but Roselle's busy schedule prevented her from spending quality time with her family. Hence, she decided to concentrate on her dealership with Sara Lee Direct Selling.

T those Sara Lee because the products are very good and consumable, allowing for repeat orders that will provide me with regular income," says Roselle, who is now Sara Lee Direct Selling's second top performing independent business manager (RBM) for 2006. "I lovew that because of its earning capacity, I will be able to fulfil, my wish so sravel

Roselle was right, Now, she has more time for her growing family. She gets to travel frequently too. "Now I get to travel every year - go sightseeing do a lot of shopping and eat native dishes from each country we visit," she gushes. She adds that their regular trips have become bonding sessions for the whole family. "We've become closer to each other after each oversets marel." Aside from yearly mavels, Roselie and Ariel can also now afford new cars and have a dream house in Bacangas

Now, the Nonescans live a vasily different life. If business was good for the couple years ago, it's even better now with Sara Lee Direct Selling. Indeed, Sara Lee makes dreams come true, painting life with more color-

Sara Lee Direct Selling Philippines, loc. is the authorized distributor of prestigrous brooks that include Players, Humes, Churrymon, Wanderber, Just My Stre, Gurli Astatades Colour Collection, Bensity Touch, Avane, Georgic Ori Int. VS. Versio, Numeroeica, and Zwitzel Sero Lee Direct Selling Philippines, Inc. is also formed as Fuller Casmetics in Loo-America and Naturnous in many parts of the world. If you have questions, need addepont information or with as because a dealer, call 859-3000, or send on email to customer_relation@southerdrectselling pit, Not out also was imported through for number 867-2279. You may also get us touch through cost of 0921-9643367 or 0915

Mekia launches 5 new meblie phones and explore in 2005

that suggested greater things to come for he rest of this decade.

Back at the workshops, I vas fortunate to see Mark elby VP for Multimedia, action. He spoke more bout these maltimedia imputers, pointing out w they demonstrate the overgence of television, isic, the Internet, social vorking, seif-broadcasting, nformation management. observations, he said we r a whole generation of who'll watch (and proit on their mobile devices y are. Happening just 5 e launch of mobile TV, he that we should also anticld to go the way of mobile e peer-to-peer revolution, ready created exclung coliomies among the youth.

about the future made me impler, analog times. Yeah, s, using 35mm film cambuying CDs seem so hopeentent and considerably th today's breed of multiies, especially those proia, less and less of our set traditional television and radio. More and more are r computers and handheld ources for customized en-

hand, it could mean scary rold-schoot media. On the pells is progress, which is much rather focus on. And ou think about it, we've ang way from Snake.



Get the complete clothes care system you'll ever need. The Elba Washer and Dryer guarantees total worry-free performance providing maximum cleaning all your clothes





AVAICABLE AT THE FOLLOWING CEASING APPLIANCE STRUCS



ELEA Showrooms







MC Hume Depot Orliging, Ministre Pare: Orliging, Paping City Tel: \$83.07001 - Intit Huma Gapet Tito Fore, Obtain City, Ministre City Ref. \$18.7502 - Int. Huma Capet Fators Tumo, Makini City Tel. 213-30-70 Inc. 21 - Abbana; Nova-City Silver, Appen Band, Muntahape Sed. 271-18-18 - Apropria (Layer Silver, Layer Silver, City Silver, Ci

WESTERN

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

happy to be selected for the race."

The Amazing Race Asia, according

to Ricky. "It's a personal journey for

everyone. They find their own

ade in Asia for Asiams

cause of that, it's for the once-una strengths and weaknesses, there are ifetime experience. Many were just - moments they wish they never have done it, they regret, they cry about There will be enough drama on it, but they find enough energy to

overcome it. Everyone's story is very touching." Atlan said, "When the show

comes out, I think you will not be disappointed. You're gon in love it After everyone watches t, they're going to want to sign up. People are really going to want to be a part of

And more people might just get

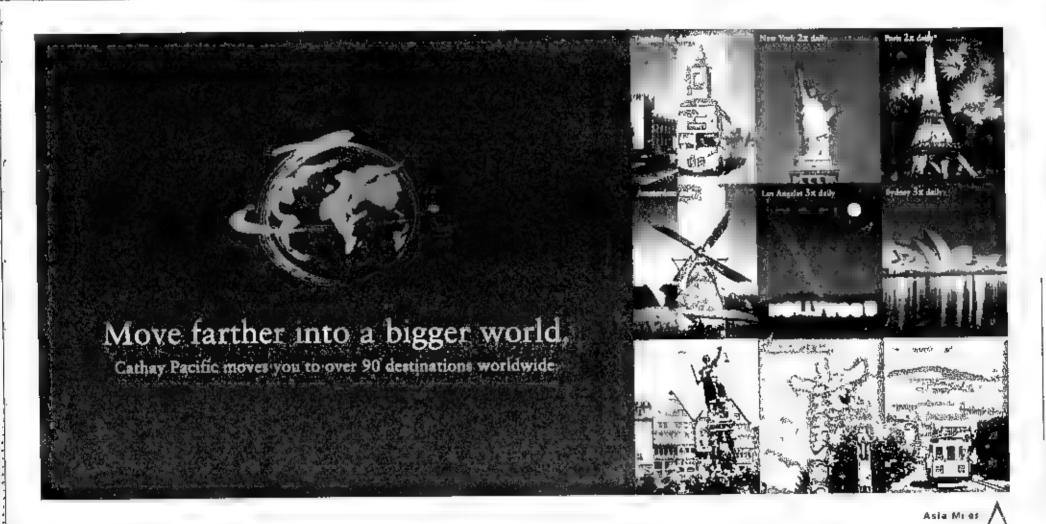
that opportunity.

The Amazing Race Asia promises to be the start of something big in Asian TV history, Ricky hims at the possibilities of another season "My desire is to give more and more people the chance to do this."

As my fourth plane in three days took off again, this time headed for Mamla, I only had two thoughts in my head. "I can't believe I have to west months before the show starts" and "Dang, I better get started on my audition lape "

E-mail the author at ppastor@inquirencom.ph.

Watch out for Bayant San Diego's full stories on Allan Wu and The Amazing Race Asia in inquiren's Entertainment Section.



It's a big world out there so it's nice to know that you can reach it all. Fly the world's best air ine with great connections from

Hong Kong to over 90 destinations worldwide. Cathay Fac fic makes the world smaller and a lot more comfortable.

Now you're really flying.



*On selection days. Anima of the Year 2006 awarded by Air Tenospects World and OAL MAXIMEDICANICALINA CONTRACTOR OF THE STATE O www.cathaypacific.com

CATHAY PACIFIC

Airline of the Year 2006



Glodelig Activity Center July 21, 4 - 5:30 pm

Greenbolt Greenbelt 3 Park July 20, 7 - 8 pm

Alouang fown Center Ac Ivily Center July 22, 10 11:30 are Customer Service Hotiling, 752-7272 Customer Service Hotiling, 757-4853 Customer Service Hotiling, 842-2782 / 772-1860





Purchase cary of the Queen Eye for the Skeight Cary Leads from Powerbooks Godeling, Greenbell or Alexang Town Conject and get a chance to the Faul Street the Faul Street Street Colon. For Dit NCR permit No. Al-S44 Street of 2004, Per Dit NCR permit No.

ppaganda

Twentysomething director Adrian Calumpany shows how pop culture and advertising intersect

By Gino de la Paz

Y NOW, THOSE OF you who fall under the student species would've probably-or hopefully-finally settled in and gotten cozy with the business of, ahem, Homework learning. hangovers, sleeping-pill teachers, and growing that became a back-to-school an-Red Bull dependency aside, school-especially high school-is a chaotically intriguing world. Without it, teen movies as we know them wouldn't exist and peeps like Stifler, Regina George, and even Donnie Darko would've never become

household names. By now, as well, you should've almost certainly seen, hummed along with, or denced to the Rexona First Day High TV ad in all its candy-colored kaleidoscope glory. Directed by graphic designer and horshot director Adrian Calumpang, the commercial picks up where last year's First

Day Punk campaign, headlined by Parokya ni Edgar, left off.

sivie . urban living .

"I was really inspired by John Hughes films from the '80s. His movies have become archetypal of the teen genre," Adrian says. Having designed posters for the youth consultancy firm Added Value while attending school in London, he is definitely influenced by subcultures, including academic ones.

Set to a Kamikazee song, one them of sorts, this current Rexona advertisement presents the stereocypes you see in school. The only difference now, according to Adrian, is that there's an overlap when one speaks of high school tribes. "Now, a jock can also be smart. Or a rich, sony kid can be nice. When I was a kid, it wasn't like that."

Despite the new-gen attitude, colors still had to be assigned to each personality type. "Since I gave it a monochromatic treatment, it was important to get the color temperature right," shares our director. Addan admits that in creating an ad-or any product-for the mass market, compromise is inevitable. "It's an interesting process, but at the end of the day you want to come up

with something that will help the brand."

If you think about it, youth is a very mature subject. So to give everything an happy-go-lucky, ur-ban gloss, Adrian looked to the modern art form known as the music video. The style I used was borrowed from Hype Williams' R&B and hip-hop videos. I just

reappropriated the concept and made it quirkier with a fish eye lens. If you want to be technical about it, it's called the 2-3-5 letterbox splitscreen.

Admittedly, shooting a commercial project with a bunch of different characters in a 60 x 12 foot corridor was a challenge. "But you can't compare the re-

wards of seeing the finished product," Adrian counters. "Working with Kamikazee was a breeze since they're energetic guys who are used to being themselves. I think we cast everyone, including the extras, perfectly. It was just like being in high school again!"

And in case any of you reading this wanna make mini music

movies in the near future, Adrian throws down a few tips, "Directing a TV commercial involves a lot of problem solving. There's also a lot of waiting, which is necessary to get everything in place and to make sure you made the right decision. If you like that sort of thing, then this job is for you. (See related story on Page D4)





24/7 WATER SUPPLY

1BR (30SOM) P900K BR (4250M) P1 25M

OWN A CONDOMINIUM FOR AS LOW AS P5,500/MO.

PAG-IBIG, BANK OR IN HOUSE

VISIT OUR MODEL UNITS AT THE SITE STA, ANA DRIVE, SUN VALLEY, PARAMAQUE CITY PLEASE CALL US TODAY -

894-5568



NDEPENDENCE

FROM JUNE 22 - JULY 09, 2006

BOUTIQUES: Featival Mail - Caleway - Mon's World-Cloretta - Shanga-La Pieza - The Shops-Greenbile - 3M Seguio - Salangas - Cagayan de Oro - Cabu - Clark - Davaco Mau of Asia - Monda Mais of Assa - Market-Market - Melto - Castano - Castano



Eat good, live bad longer. Whatever lifestyle you choose, it's atways a good choice to be healthy with our pure, natural and organic products. healthy options

better choices | better life

FOXTROT

WANNA PLAY

CHESSE

G

REALLY.



e-mail feadback at arts@inquirer.com.ph

BABY BLUES



E'MON, IT'LL SE

FUN.

BY JERRY SCOTT

REMATCHE



YOU CAN EVEN

CONCEDE

PUGAD BABOY



MABILIS DANS NATUTO NO SEX EDUCATION AND MGA

CHUDENTS SA BARALIGAY

KANDALO BA TENCHERS! PARIHO LANG MIGANDANG PANG-KARAOKE ITONG MGA MABIK SENG PERO MAY ISPISYAL. PETYUR'TO, PARE.

PAS KINAN-TA MO YUNG BAYANG MAGILIM DITO E HINDI SINTUNADO YUNG INDENG MAGIN

BY P.M. JUNIOR

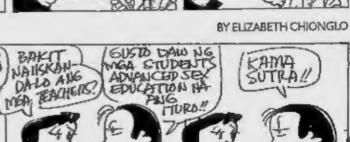
MUTTS



BY PATRICK MCDONNELL



LOVEKNOTS



ATOMO AND WEBOY



DIVINE COMEDY

NATIN AT.



KIKO MACHINE



BY MANIX ABRERA



MIKROKOSMOS

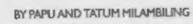


@ Gumupit ng 2 (1) Gumawang bola Tatsulok of isony 52 clay Tusukin manipie at pahabang any harapan para papel. Italyo ang papel para kumpulot.

BY JOMIKE TEJIDO

(3) Ipag sama ang mga parte para maging ... Laruany BABOY!

TULDOK





BEN



BY DANIEL SHELTON



DAILY CROSSWORD

ACROSS 1 Space Needle

- a Birthplace of
- Simon Bollvar
- 15 Breathed out
- 16 City on San Francisco Bay
- 17 Perpetual
- 18 Tenor Payarotti 19 Off-key
- 21 Ethical Culture Movement's
- founder 22 Natural metallic
- sulfide minerals
- 25 PC maker
- 26 Shoots wide
- 30 Smallest part of
- a buck 31 Dent or com
- starter? 32 Opposers
- 33 Reverses a deletion 34 Tirlac of tennis
- 35 Stanted type: abbr. 36 Needs braces?
- 37 Dunce cap shape 38 Lon of
- Cambodia 39 Outer garments
- 40 Incomes from property 41 Ga. neighbor
- 42 Present
- starter? 43 Intuits
- 44 Std. 46 Fasiens
- buckies again 47 Medieval suit
- 49 Cover with an ice mass 54 Posted leaflets
- 57 "In Praise of Folly" writer
- 58 Lures 59 Dependent
- 60 Loud speaker 81 Ringlets
- DOWN 1 Tautor's line
- 2 Former
- serviceman. 3 Gorillas and gibbons

By Tom Pruce Chicago, IL

- 4 Incline Acting groups 6 Bruce and
- Kravitz. 7 Lewn-care tool 8 Org. of
- Argonauts 8 Islands of Indonesta
- 10 Selects new players Surrounded by
- 12 Temporary
- alliances 13 "Agnes Grey"
- author 14 Tempestuous condition
- 20 Speaking to a
- secretary? 23 Second decade 24 Hobbit allies
- 26 Large, powerful compulars
- Narrow-minded 28 Cavern-Boor
- bulldup 29 RSVP pert 33 Penn and Young
- 36 Togo's capital 37 10 decades 39 Make right

AERY

- 40 Change dimensions 43 More meager
- 46 All ears
- 48 Lone of "Alles" 50 Wife of Oskis
- 61 Amo, ___ amat.

Friday's Puzzle Solved

A E E E R L E L E T O
T M A R K E R A T I C
H U M S S S I X P A C K
R E E N T E R , L A S

ENVARASP

C O L U A I R E R O U
U R D U P I S T I L W H I P
B R E T E M I P U N I T E

ISPY

DINU YOURS

ASAP

EBTOP

FIELD JIBE ULNAE ERLE HOOTMARKER

OAKIL FITA HOLI TOFU SLO BATEMAN

- 12 Bring Into harmony 53 Superlative
- endings 55 Classic car 56 Lith, or Azer., once



maging ilong

HOROSCOPE

YOU BORN TODAY: You're very capable. You know how to create organi-People rely on your support and advice for most of your life. Your spiritual world is important to you. A major change might occur this year, perhaps something as significant as in 1997.

Birthdate of: Anjelica Huston, actress; Kevin Bacon, actor; Toby Keith, Country Swide



ARIJES (March 21 to April 19): Try to do something different today. Vary your routine. Take a different route home from work. Visit gallenes, bookstores, museums and



Think before you speak. BENNNI (May 21 to June 29): Conflicts with others will be emotional today be

cause the Moon is sitting opposite from you. Be careful that you don't respond to others with a tense-jork action. (Easy does 11.3 CANCER (Jone 25 to

July 22): This is a good day to shop for Kems things related to hyglene-toutipaste, floss, soap or par suppliers. Take care of little things on your list that you've been meaning to do.

LEO (July 23 to Ang. 22): You have a strong need to express yourself today Above all, you want to have sun (and you might want to fiirl, because romance is lavoresti). Enjoy your day.

VIRGO (Aug. 23 in Sept. 22): You'll appreciate an opportua private place e a paeasant, retaining time. It's a busy world, and it's hard out There willbook your fowel.

LIBRA (Sept. 23 to Oct. 221: A female relalive (sister?) could play an important role



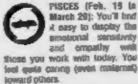
in your life today. You can delinitely trust your hunches SCORPIG (Oct. 23 to Nev. 21): You might feel attached to cer-

day. You don't want to lend somebody something. It's Just because you sort of identify with what you own today. SARITTARIUS (No 22 to Dec. 21): The Moon is in your sign today, and this gives you a great need to feeleng to others. You want to have

cozy, intimate conversations. You feel a need to bond with others CAPRICORN (Dec. 22 In Jaz. 19); You might feel a need to withdraw from others today. You want a little peace and quet just for yourself. in lack, retailoriships with women

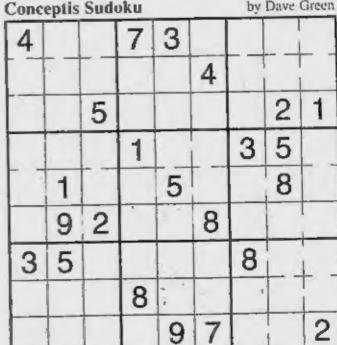
could be a rad difficult. ADUARIUS (Jun. 29 to Feb. 18]: If you've been meaning to tall a triend something, this is the day to do it. Friends will listen to you today and vice versa. Contact with oth-

ers is deeper loday.



CONCEPTIS SU DOKU

Conceptis Sudoku



Difficulty Level ★★★★

HOW TO PLAY SU DOKU

Fill the grid so that every column, every row and every 3x3 box contains the digits 1 to 9.

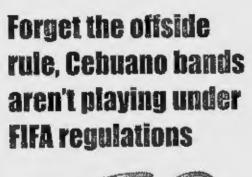
Tips and program at www.sudoku.com

Answer to previous puzzle

5 2 3 6 1 9 8

7.818

6 9 8 2 7 4 1 5 3 41835692 254968317 3 6 9 7 5 1 2 4 8 8 1 7 3 4 2 5 6 9 9 3 5 4 2 6 7 8 1 7 6 1 8 3 9 2 5 8 2 5 9 7 4 3



Ambassadors' Iping Amores, Urbano Gabby Alipe, Faspitch's Henry Alien.

ide r



HardWood furniture

indoor & outdoor



"20% OFF ON ALL ITEMS" PROMO PERIOD: JULY 8 - 30, 2006

126 FMF COMPOUND, PIONEER ST., MANDALLIYONG CITY TELEFAX: 636-3640 PER DTI-MCR PERMIT NO. A3-0454 SERIES OF 2008

By Pepe Diokno

ESS THAN A YEAR AGO, I WENT TO Cebu to go to a party-slash-concert. I was looking forward to it cause I thought I'd see my favorite Manile bands play in Cebu. And that, you know, is a thrill. Whee.

You can imagine how I freaked out when I saw the line-up and did not recognize a single act. I felt like a foreigner-people started speaking to me in Bisaya', and I nearly ran out of the place.

I didn't, of course, cause the place was packed and I didn't know how to say "excuse me" in Bisaya. But I'll tell ya, It was a good thing I stayed.

There's an active music scene in Cebu. You can probably even go there just to see bands perform. It's a scene full of creativity and spirit. They're making music loud enough for people around the country to hear.

A prime example is Urbandub, who Manila audiences are familiar with. They recently had their first major release, "Embrace", and are enjoying major airplay.

Other Cebuano bands are nearing the nationwide radar, like The Ambassadors and Faspitch.

The Ambassadors are a fun band and they are starting to make waves in the capital as

Faspitch just released their first album, "The Future of Ear Repair." Their "hardcore screamyourearsoff music with elements of hiphop and chill stuff" is steadily gaining a

I got to sit down with Lalay Lim (Urbandub's bassist), Henry Allen (Faspitch's vocalist), and Bai Nunez (guitars and vocals for The Ambassadors) for a Superl interview.

Did you guys go to music school? Henry (Faspitch): No. But most of us have

taken lessons at some point in our lives. Bai (Ambassadors): No.

Lalay (Urbandub): No. We were all self-

When did music start taking up most of

Henry: We all started getting influenced by music at reatly young ages, but never really participated in actually music-making until around high school level.

Bai: Yeah, highschool, too.

How has your sound changed through

Henry: We've gotten more conscious of the dynamics of the song and the arrangement styles that we want for it, I see us experimenting with a lot of different things in the future.

Bai: We don't really know how our sound has changed through the years. We don't know where our sound is going either!

Lalay: We've really matured. Lyrically, musically. I think it's just that as you keep making music, you get to know what it is you want.

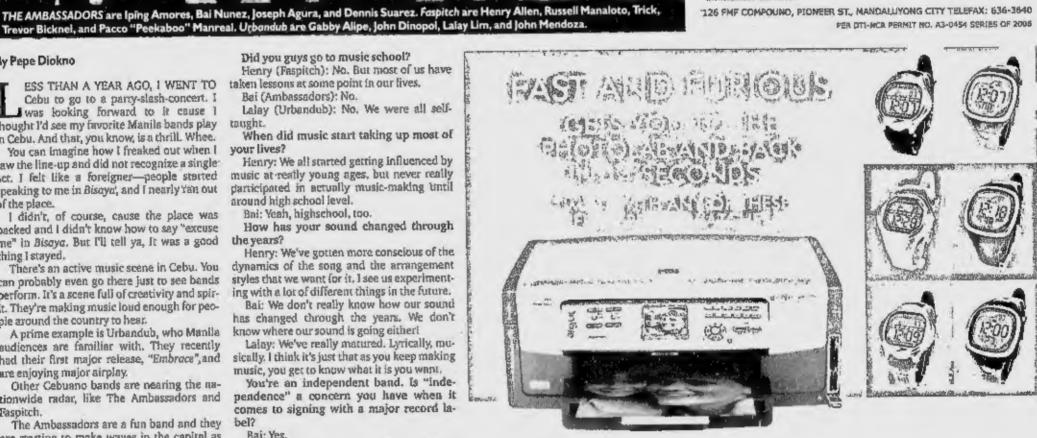
You're an independent band. Is "independence comes to signing with a major record la-

Henry: We've never actually thought of that. If such a situation does arise, independence would be a concern, yeah. We kinda like it the way it is now though.

Lalay: Well, we just had our first major release under EMI. We're very happy. We were able to keep our indie spirit. We produced the record ourselves, we got to do it in Cebu. We were just given a budget. EMI gave us free-

SOUTHSIDE/DA





Gai your prints feater with the HP Photosmart 3110 Alf-in-One. Now you so longer have to seculice speed in favor of howing built-in copyrishings of a printer, someon, copier and a feat machine. With the HP Photosmart 3110 Alf-in-One, print 4 is, x 6 in, (10.16cm x 15.24cm) color photos in as little as 14 seconds with builtient HP Vivera tribs. And for a limited time, get a Speede digital world (worth P1, 800) with every parchase of any participating HP Printer.** Now extended until July 31 2006.

Dial-a-cartridge 1331 6480

VIVERO

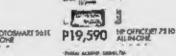


P13,490 HP PHOTOSMART 8230

com sene 2 5-to 18 Microl come granks; singles - ideal for high economical di individuos ete comings - ideal for high schores phase and had proving



P16,190 ALLHONE



P19,090 HP PHOTOSMART

Up to 4800 optimizated stp color probing!
Print and copy of up to 20 point [black] or 3 lipper healed legislated color for with cashi ID and penis his barrier

2 S-se. CCD v0.3 Score) LCD screen covers graphics display Gesch photos parating - Potitivings, Blampost, and memory

Make slet enemony card visiter (Compare Resh Pype, I &

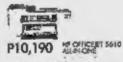
II. Aldewory Stack, Septime Digital/AMIC. Street winder and all Parsons Cards

any case capement (CF), CF2, Senior Microsomers States SD, 60/6/C recovery manhaments

do Parione Science to 2000 a 2000 del parent receivem (All-Inc. Science and services Sunt as represent (SSS) il assertes automos, proprietado



Lipper (colo) P PET Provided 3 / IP Probably 4 to the pictors Services probably hand by and brands in margin in bases in carporere on up to 1000 x 1200 dan uporum restratory/ 36 Mil In community and Lee



dender to de la comp de lagre de 200 gapes (delecte) en 1 Japan especial de 1 de Pronostos 2 y est Pronostos de Josef agrecação de las



P11,490 TOLOR PRINTER on March Open part palitys my grad markets Festival



P17,290 #DISKUT 460KI

NP Photograms 7830 / 4330 Prote Polaine, 50 Colored 4353 / 6616 / 7210 All in Orio, NP Residens Officers for 8530 Color Public, NP Distigat 4500 (Ambie Prodes, SIP Photograms 2416 / 3110 All-bu-the

speedo.>

1-800-1441-6588 or (632) 867-3557 ph.contact@hp.com



brother and public places where the second in the second s

M 3053ĪO

Super cornered the Rexona First Day High 5 and quizzed them on personal highs, lows, and stuff in between

TIRED OF LETCHING A RIDE TO SCHOOL YOU CAN WIN YOUR OWN SET OF WHEELS!
OHOOSE FROM AN MYP RANGER, A BRAINT JAZZ, ANICE GLY FOCUS, ASOSY MAZDA OR A. REBEL DUCAYL CHECK OUT WYW/FRSTDAY-HIGH.COM FOR MORE DETAILS.



have a band called Blyaheng Reggae.

Your most memorable "first"?

It was Valentine's Day and I went to pick up my date in Makati. But my driver parked near a trash site so my car realized of the state of the stat near a trash site so my car reeked of wet garbage. I wasn't able to make any restaurant reservation so my date and I ended up hiring a cab and celebrated our Valentine's

Day in Tagaytay!

A "first" you'd rather forget?

THAT Valentine's Day.



What do you do? TV host for "Breaktast," model

First job? I was a count side reporter for the Ateneo Basketball team during the

High school high? The JS Prom because I was voted prom queen!

Little known fact about yourself? I love chocolate! I eat chocolate when I study because I feel it stimulates my brain.



What do you do? I'm a freshman in UP taking up Law

Your most momerable "first"? The first and only time I was a Dean's I Lister in Ateneo, My parents were really."

Little known fact about yoursell? I can eat squash seeds real fast, I can. move my ears; and I can hyper extend my







For questions, comments, or concerns, you may call the Solvier Armine at 488-1191; "888 using your Sanjai criticals,"

the ShiAARI Corporate Hothere of 4850; seriel a text are says to 628 Estandard robe in exerts of the FREE IEEE altoration applicate,

e-med to all customasters by tight com pil, with our widoste of vivon smart com pil, or pilet the SABART Micros Center secured public



From page D3

What's the best thing someone's ever said about your work?

Henry: Whether someone sends me a longwinded message about how nice our album was or just a short "you guys are great" message it's still an awesome feeling inside.

Lalay: We have a group of fans who go to our gigs, and they gave us all shirts! I think that says a lot.

What are the differences between Manila audiences and Visayan audiences?

Bai: Visayans are hard to please! Henry: I think mostly the Manila audience is a bit more participative. Cebuanos love to listen, its just what they do, they listen to your music and you can tell they are really listen-

Lalay: Manila audiences are more expressive. Visayan audiences are more reserved. But in other provinces, audiences are really wild-1 think it's because they're deprived.

What do you think about getting your music available through the internet?

Bai: Online music sharing is cool. Henry: I think for bands like us, who are just starting out and trying to build a name for ourselves, it's a great opportunity. It's some-

thing we can't pass up.

Lalay: Music streaming is a big help. But downloading is another question:

Do you think Filipino bands have the potential to go Asia-wide, or world-wide? What do you think is keeping us?

Henry: Filipina bands can conquer the world! There is so much talent just waiting to he unleashed from this country. I think we just need to conquer that trab mentality many of us have. For me that's the reason many Rilipinos, not just bands, have a hard time making it big internationally.

Latay: I think it's a question of trying. Cause we can do it, we just need to try.

What are the problems facing Visayan

bands at the moment? Henry: There aren't enough venues to play at down here. Bands down here would be lucky to get three gigs in a month, whereas up in Manila you could do three gigs in one

Bai: Yes, gigs and venues.

What are the advantages of being a

Visayan band? Henry: Well, because there's so little to do down here bands just keep on practicing. Practice, practice, make music, maybe play a gig or two, then practice some more, that's how we keep ourselves together down here.

Bai: Being able to sing Visayan songs! What can you say to bands who are far from the "centers" of the country?

Henry: I say just keep on working hard. Believe in yourselves and the music you make and everything will eventually fall into place.

Lalay: You have to keep rrying. Leave your comfort zones. Yes, it's unavoidable to leave the place you're based in if you want to go far, but you have to take risks. It's hard work, but if you love music, that's all you need.

What are your goals?

Bai: We're going to rock and roll! Lalay: Um, maybe just to make it around Asia. That's reachable, I think.

Henry: I want to win a Grammy. For more information, visit Lighter Records' website at http://lighterrecords.multiply.com

life are

Per DET ACREPOINT No. 3111, Sentes of 2006

i n

The best things